

**APPENDIX L**  
**COMMENTS ON THE DRAFT EIS AND RESPONSES**  
**PART 2**

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

RECEIVED  
RECEIVED BY US THE  
COMM. REGIST.  
2018 FEB -4 P 3:30

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal and Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

I am opposed to all four of these proposed projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to the three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to countries like Ireland who have banned fracking from their countries. France and Ireland understand the harmful impact of fracking, yet are willing to sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to all four of these project

ENOUGH IS ENOUGH! THESE FOREIGN COUNTRIES DON'T ALLOW FRACKING IN THEIR OWN COUNTRIES THEN THEY SHOULDN'T BE ALLOWED TO COME OVER HERE AND DESTROY OUR PUBLIC HEALTH, OUR AIR AND OUR LAND EITHER!! THIS MUST BE STOPPED! WE CAN NO LONGER ALLOW THE DESTRUCTION OF OUR ENVIRONMENT TO SATISFY CORPORATE GREED!!

Sincerely,  
Stephen Schwausch  
austbsteve@hotmail.com  
10926 Jollyville Rd Apt 417  
Austin, TX 78759

## IND527 Stephen Schwausch, page 1 of 1

IND527-1 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND527-2 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND527-3 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND527-4 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND527-5 Thank you for your comment.

IND527-6 The proposed Annova LNG Project does not include fracking, mining, or manufacturing. See also response to comment IND9-14.

IND527-1

IND527-2

IND527-3

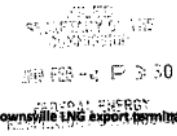
IND527-4

IND527-5

IND527-6



To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426



Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export permit, Anna LNG (CP16-480-000).

It's horrible that you want to destroy one of the most beautiful places in Texas. | **IND529-1**

Sincerely,

**Steven Bailey**  
straybailey50@gmail.com  
5629 Oakmeadow Dr  
Fort Worth, TX 76132

IND529-1 Thank you for your comment.

**IND530 Ellen Cote, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Fracking is dangerous, and wastes huge amounts of water. We need to develop our renewable energy- wind and solar. | IND530-1

Sincerely,

Ellen Cote  
ellenecote2@att.net  
2509 Mountainview Dr  
Corinth, TX 76210

IND530-1 See the response to comment IND09-14.

**IND531 Bob Bardo, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC  
MAY 13 - 4 20 20

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

This facility should be located north of the protected wildlife refuges, not adjacent to or on preserved lands.

IND531-1

Sincerely,

Bob Bardo  
bobbar2@cs.com  
203 Virginia Sq  
Colleyville, TX 76034

IND531-1 Alternatives are described and evaluated in section 3 of the EIS.

**IND532 Sarah Zepeda, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

NOV 16 2016  
10:30 AM  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY  
COMMISSION

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

How is this even being considered?? The area is populated with families and wildlife. In Corpus Christi there were leaks from pipelines poisoning the communities water. This is a horrible area to build on, especially with months of hurricane threats getting worse every year. A hurricane and tornadoes it creates in its path would destroy those facilities and fatally endanger the surrounding communities. The delicate wildlife would be gone and all the toxic fumes in the air and toxic waste in the water would make enjoying our SPI Island a thing of the past, I would not let my children swim in the water with the fracking going on next to us, think of our health and not money. No amount of money can cure the damage that WILL BE DONE if this fracking is allowed. Please think of our position.

IND532-1

IND532-2

Sincerely,

**Sarah Zepeda**  
earthchef@yahoo.com  
213 Center Dr  
Brownsville, TX 78520

IND532-1 The alternatives considered, including consideration of different locations, are described and evaluated in section 3 of the EIS.

IND532-2 Reliability and safety considerations are addressed in section 4.13 of the EIS.

**IND533 Carol Porras, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

It is wrong and we need to stop this

IND533-1

Sincerely,

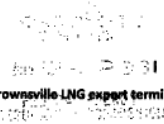
Carol Porras  
carolporras@gmail.com  
1717 Alameda Ave  
Odessa, TX 79763

IND533-1 Thank you for your comment.

**IND534 Kimberly Gilbertson, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426



**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am opposed to ANY project that would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism. How completely SHORT-SIGHTED! And disrespectful of these communities that have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. Fracking is a TERRIBLE idea!!! And that America is constantly willing to sacrifice its people and natural spaces for a buck is EMBARRASSING. Do NOT succumb to being a guinea pig for countries who have banned this practice in their country but would love to other countries to do their dirty work. For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to all four of these harmful and short-sighted projects.

IND534-1  
IND534-2  
IND534-3

Sincerely,

Kimberly Gilbertson  
kingilbertson@gmail.com  
2402 Mozelle Ln  
Austin, TX 78744

- IND534-1 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.
- IND534-2 Economic and employment impacts are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.
- IND534-3 See the response to comment IND09-014.

**IND536 Gerard Sullivan, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

SEARCHED  
SERIALIZED  
INDEXED  
FILED  
MAY 14 2014  
FBI - MEMPHIS

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

IND536-1 Thank you for your comment.

Leave the beauty of nature alone. God created it, don't destroy it. | IND536-1

Sincerely,  
Gerard Sullivan  
madmonk1930@yahoo.com  
520 Fordham Ave  
San Antonio, TX 78228

**IND537 Rogellio Alcoser, page 1 of 1**

---

IND537-1 Thank you for your comment.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:31

FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Regulator Commission Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

We Have No Spare Planet, Earth is our one and only Host Planet !!! Don't Make of cesspool of the place where you eat, drink, live and sleep !!! | IND537-1

Sincerely,

**Rogellio Alcoser**  
rogerscareer@hotmail.com  
9011 Gaylord  
Houston, TX 77024



**IND538 Ryan Scinta, page 1 of 1**

---

IND538-1 Thank you for your comment.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:31  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Houston LNG Terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

I previously did a rotation in Physical Therapy School in Corpus Christi and frequently visited Whitecap Beach on Padre Island. I was amazed at how brown and dirty the water was and how much trash washed up on the beach. The sand was often covered with a green oily sludge. Please stop destroying our oceans and the associated ecosystems with these destructive mechanisms for extracting fossil fuels.

IND538-1

Sincerely,

Ryan Scinta  
ryanscinta18@gmail.com  
6105 N Major Dr  
Beaumont, TX 77713

**IND540 Albert Downing, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:31

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Frist, Knowing the high level of concern the Europeans have the environment, it is surprising that Societe Generale would fund this project. While the countries of the world that ban fracking and yet want us to "chance" the environmental and health issues that are sure to follow the pipeline and terminals, may feel that they have side stepped a problem, they have only created a problem for the rest of us.

IND540-1

Sincerely,

Albert Downing  
al\_downing@yahoo.com  
PO Box 157  
Bertram, TX 78605

IND540-1 Thank you for your comment.

**IND541 Charles Alexander Vaughn Paget, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:31

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG Export Terminal, Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

I urge the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) to block Annova LNG, Texas LNG, and Rio Grande LNG -- and the Rio Bravo Pipeline near South Padre Island. #NoLNG

IND541-1

These fracked gas projects threaten the health and safety of our communities. These polluting projects must not become a reality, as they sacrifice more Texas communities for corporate greed. #SierraClib

IND541-2

If built, Annova LNG would destroy a major wildlife corridor with pristine wetlands that is home to the ENDANGERED OCELOT. As a lifelong member of the National Wildlife Federation, that alone is enough reason to block the project, yet the pollution and permanent damage to the local and surrounding environment is an arguably even greater disaster.

IND541-3

<https://www.nwf.org/Our-Work/Wildlife-Conservation/Endangered-Species>

IND541-4

I am also a member of the Endangered Species Coalition, and therefore also stand with them in opposition to the approval of these projects:

<http://www.endangered.org/10-easy-things-you-can-do-to-save-endangered-species/>

As both a supporter and an advocate providing pro bono services for the World Wildlife Fund, I also oppose FERC's approval of these projects:

<https://www.worldwildlife.org/initiatives/protecting-species>

IND541-5

The Annova LNG export terminal is a proposed 600-acre project with tall flare stacks, massive tanker ships clogging up the ship channel, noisy compressor stations, and rows of FLAMMABLE PIPELINES!

This unnecessary fracked gas project would forever scar the wildlife landscape enjoyed by families across Texas, all for corporate profit.

PLEASE PROTECT the future of the South Padre Island area. #StopLNG, #SaveSouthPadreIsland, Thank you for your consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

Captain The Most Honourable Charles Alexander Vaughn Paget

3333 66th ST

Lubbock, TX 79413

Email: 8thLordAnglesey@ProtonMail.com

IND541-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND541-2 See the response to comment IND09-014. Reliability and safety are addressed in section 4.12 of the EIS.

IND541-3 See the response to comment CO10-57. Impacts on special status species are addressed in section 4.7 of the EIS; and impacts on wetlands are addressed in section 4.4 of the EIS.

IND541-4 Thank you for your comment. Impacts on special status species are addressed in section 4.7 of the EIS.

IND541-5 Impacts on wildlife and aquatic resources are addressed in section 4.6 of the EIS.

**IND542 Jessica Bozeman, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -4 P 3:31

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Don?t

| IND542-1

Sincerely,

Jessica Bozeman  
jessdbozeman@gmail.com  
11316 Jollyville Rd Apt 149  
Austin, TX 78759

IND542-1 Thank you for your comment.

**IND543 Leslie Brown, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2016 FEB -4 P 3:32

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal, Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Our oceans are already dying from all the abuse we heap on it-pls do the right thg & support renewable energy you selfish greedy destroyers of the planet @ all costs

IND543-1

Sincerely,

Leslie Brown  
lbrown0106@yahoo.com  
215 Hillside  
Pleasanton, TX 78064

IND543-1 Thank you for your comment.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION

2019 FEB -4 P 3:32

FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal, Anova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Please don't let these projects go forward! I grew up on the south Texas coast and still enjoy visiting there. These projects will destroy the wildlife and beauty of the area as well as the income of area residents who depend on on fishing and tourism. It will impact many Texans negatively not only there but from all over the state. Do not destroy our state for the profits of corporations.

IND544-1

IND544-2

Sincerely,

S Hartman  
sherryterry60@gmail.com  
9006 W Pointer Ln  
Austin, TX 78758

## IND544 S. Hartman, page 1 of 1

---

IND544-1 Impacts on recreation are addressed in section 4.8.4 of the EIS.

IND544-2 Impacts on wildlife and visual resources are addressed in sections 4.6 and 4.8.5 of the EIS, respectively. Socioeconomic impacts, including economic and employment impacts, are addressed in section 4.9 of the EIS.

**IND545 Charles Counterman, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:32

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Houston City Terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

We need to address this problem now.

| IND545-1

Sincerely,

Charles Counterman  
charlescounterman50@gmail.com  
708 Springbrook Ln  
Leander, TX 78641

IND545-1 Thank you for your comment.

**IND546 Candace Halliburton, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION

2010 FEB -4 P 3:32

FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG Export Terminal, Annona LNG (CP16-480-000).

SPI is one of our favorite vacation spots. We come down from Arlington and stay in one of your condos and enjoy the whole island, from the beach, to cycling, to birding, to just relaxing over dinner at sunset or coffee at sunrise.

But, and it's a big but, we have lots of places we could vacation where there are no gas or oil rigs we have to look at or think about what they are doing in general to the environment. We have plenty of our own right here in Arlington.

Drilling and fracking along the coastline is just wrong for people, sea life and the environment in general.

Candy and Wayne Halliburton

Sincerely,

**Candace Halliburton**  
canerway@sbcglobal.net  
1304 Cherokee St.  
Arlington, TX 76012

IND546-1

IND546-1 Impacts on recreation and visual resources are addressed in section 4.8.4 and 4.8.5 of the EIS, respectively.



**IND548 Joe Rogers, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
100 FEB -4 P 3 32

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal and the proposed Terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

South Padre is not the area for export terminals or the pipeline to serve them. | IND548-1

Sincerely,

Joe Rogers  
jwat2@yahoo.com  
PO Box 2509  
Austin, TX 78768

IND548-1 The alternatives considered, including consideration of different locations, are described and evaluated in section 3 of the EIS.

**IND549 Georgena Askew, page 1 of 1**

---

IND549-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2016 FEB -4 P 3:32  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Anova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Fracking is disastrous for the environment, communities, and especially for children. Every facet of it is toxic. Don't sacrifice Texas, it's population and the planet for profit!

IND549-1

Sincerely,

Georgena Askew  
geodancer@sbcglobal.net  
11821 Pueblo Carmel Way  
El Paso, TX 79936

**IND552 Andrea Johnson, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426



**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal and Anna LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am opposed to all four of these proposed projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND552-1  
IND552-2

I have enjoyed visiting South Texas and the coastline. Protected areas for the wildlife and the enjoyment of not only the People of Texas but for all who visit is important! More and more of our lands and seas are becoming contaminated for the sole purpose of a few greedy corporations and their leaders!

IND552-3

The involvement of outside countries who will not allow the same thing in their own countries, should not be allow to ruin ours! ie:Ireland, France!

IND552-4

What we do now will effect our children and grandchild! Stop the madness! We need to clean up our environment while there is still time!

IND552-5

We really don't need these pipelines or export terminals!

Please, don't approve these projects!

Sincerely,

Andrea Johnson  
ajjh24@gmail.com  
PO Box 480  
Livingston, TX 77351

IND552-1 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND552-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND552-3 Thank you for your comment.

IND552-4 See the response to comment CO10-005.

IND552-5 Thank you for your comment.

**IND554 Linda Kroeger, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

RECEIVED  
FEB 11 2015  
10:10 AM EST

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Don't allow the fracked gas export terminal at south padre island. | IND554-1

Sincerely,

Linda Kroeger  
texascts@yahoo.com  
4000 Southern Oaks Rd  
Cleburne, TX 76031

IND554-1 See the response to comment IND09-014.

**IND555 Donald Owen, page 1 of 1**

---

IND555-1 Thank you for your comment.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

07/11/2017  
10:11:11 AM  
CP16-480-000

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Leave all of Padre Island free of all industrial plants.

IND555-1

Sincerely,

Donald Owen  
downen@gt.rr.com  
2610 Evalon St  
Beaumont, TX 77702

**IND556 Kathy Dorman, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Please stop exploiting our environment and wildlife by continuing to force potentially dangerous forms of getting oil and gas from sensitive areas! Once it's destroyed, you cannot put it back to ideal conditions!

IND556-1

Sincerely,

Kathy Dorman  
kat1home@sbcglobal.net  
929 Acorn Oaks Dr  
Austin, TX 78745

IND556-1 Impacts on environmental resources including wildlife are addressed in the EIS.

**IND557 Barry Brossa, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

This type of energy is extremely shortsighted.

It will benefit a small number of people for a short period of time in exchange for harming everyone and everything for a very long time.

The answers are obvious

Sincerely,

**Barry Brossa**  
barry.brossa@me.com  
890 Springlake Dr  
Dripping Springs, TX 78620

IND557-1 Conclusions and recommendations related to the proposed Project are addressed in section 5 of the EIS.

IND557-1

**IND558 Carol Pennington, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3 33

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Everett LNG Terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

Don't Mess With TEXAS!!!

The world has plenty of energy. There is no reason for more exports. Fracking is TOXIC and it needs to stop. No more. No expansion is needed.

IND558-1

There is no reason to bulldoze sacred Indigenous culture sites in South Texas and ruin the pristine coastline of South Padre Island, TX to build flammable pipelines, storage tanks, and smoking flare stacks. This is one of my favorite of Texas beaches and we want to keep it the way it is.

IND558-2

IND558-3

South Padre Island is home to a huge variety of wildlife. It offers beaches for the turtles to lay their eggs. The waterways and vegetation offer food, water, and cover for many birds and is part of the migratory path from north to south. There are many animals that will be impacted by these projects. We love our Texas wildlife.

IND558-4

They want to sacrifice Texas in order sell the gas to Ireland who banned fracking because they know how dangerous and destructive it is.

No to any LNG projects!

Sincerely,

Carol Pennington  
cpenn43@yahoo.com  
1005 Bluebird Dr  
Manchaca, TX 78652

IND558-1 See responses to comments IND09-014 and CO10-005.

IND558-2 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND558-3 Impacts on recreation and visual resources are addressed in sections 4.8.4 and 4.8.5 of the EIS. Coastal zone management is addressed in section 4.8.6 of the EIS.

IND558-4 Impacts on wildlife, special status species, and vegetation are addressed in sections 4.6, 4.7, and 4.5 of the EIS.



IND559-1 Thank you for your comment.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION

2019 FEB -4 P 3:33

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville Energy terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

The Texas coast is, as it should stay, a natural treasure. The health of our land is more important than the irresponsible, greedy cash grab that is fracking. Water is life—it's a hippie cliché, but it's also very true.

IND559-1

Sincerely,

Jeffrey Crozier  
j.b.c.inbound@gmail.com  
2602 Forest Bend Dr  
Austin, TX 78704

**IND560 Shanna Bradford, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -4 P 3:33

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville, Texas, section of Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

I oppose these irresponsible and environmentally destructive projects because they endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing, and ecotourism.

IND560-1

IND560-2

Sincerely,

Shanna Bradford  
sophiestar79@yahoo.com  
6726 Chelsea Wood  
San Antonio, TX 78239

IND560-1 Environmental impacts are addressed in the EIS. Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND560-2 Socioeconomic and employment impacts are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND561-1 See the response to comment CO10-005.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:33

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal in Nova LNG (CP16-480-000).

FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY  
COMMISSION

No fuel exports

| IND561-1

Sincerely,

Cynthia Curtis  
cacurtis48@yahoo.com  
3117 Collins Blvd  
Garland, TX 75044

**IND562 Julia Burgen, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION

2019 FEB -4 P 3:33  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

I am a native Texan of 84 years. Please stop these projects which damage our precious state habitats and native creatures and plants. We have but one Texas. We can choose for it to be an attractive, desirous place to live and raise families; or we can follow the God of Mammon and really mess it up. I have been an eco-activist since 1970, influenced by the first moon walk; the petroleum products blow-out off the Pacific Coast in the early 70's which destroyed oceanic habitats and creatures. I will never forget the images of the sea creatures coated in oil and the resulting deaths. Another influence on my life at that time was the images coming back from the first moon visit. Earth residents saw for the first time the gorgeous orb which is our home in space, and I along with many was mesmerized by the beauty of my planetary home and have volunteered, donated money, etc. every year since. I am approaching the end of my life and my final pleas are to people and organizations such as yours to honor, celebrate and protect this our only planetary home.

IND562-1

Sincerely,

Julia Burgen  
jburgen@sbcglobal.net  
2312 Winewood Ln  
Arlington, TX 76013

IND562-1 Thank you for your comment. The EIS addressed impacts on environmental resources.

**IND563 Dirk Rogers, page 1 of 1**

---

IND563-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION

2018 FEB -4 P 3:33

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

We already know that fracking pollutes soil and groundwater. It's pathological to continue to deny poison until the last possible minute. If that seems like a viable option move your own family to areas being affected.

IND563-1

Sincerely,

Dirk Rogers  
1dog2dogs3dogs@gmail.com  
1901 Gilbert Ave  
Wichita Falls, TX 76301

**IND564 Eric Scheihagen, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -4 P 3:33  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

I oppose all four of these proposed projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND564-1

IND564-2

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to the three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND564-3

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND564-4

Ironically, if these projects are completed, they will export fossil fuels to countries such as Ireland that have banned fracking. If fracking is unacceptable there, it should be unacceptable in South Texas as well, given all the potential harms referred to above, not to mention the way these fossil fuels would enhance climate change. For all these reasons and more, these projects should be cancelled.

IND564-5

Sincerely,

Eric Scheihagen  
charon2752@yahoo.com  
3341 Saint Cloud Cir  
Dallas, TX 75229

IND564-1 Environmental impacts are addressed in the EIS. Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND564-2 Economic and employment impacts are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND564-3 Permits, approvals, and regulatory reviews are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND564-4 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 4.12 of the EIS.

IND564-5 See the response to comment CO10-005.

**IND565 Leah Klein, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -4 P 3:33  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal, Anprova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Don't mess with Texas! The Gulf is littered with offshore drilling and oil companies so we shouldn't add a pipeline to the mix. Please stop polluting Texas waters and poisoning local communities with chemicals. We don't need or want it. Don't allow a company to ruin communities like BP has done to the gulf already. We also shouldn't forget that Taylor Energy has been leaking oil for over a decade. Many people don't eat seafood from the Gulf for this very reason.

IND565-1

Sincerely,

Leah Klein  
Inwrocks@yahoo.com  
5239 FM 1649  
Gilmer, TX 75645

**IND566 Baldamar Lopez Jr, page 1 of 1**

---

IND566-1 Thank you for your comment.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

RECEIVED  
FEBRUARY 03 2018  
FEB -4 P 3 33  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

A Global Supernatural Event is going to end it all. No more outdated dirty fossil fuels and suppressed technology. A new Highly Technical society is going to evolve. Oil, dangerous extraction of gases and bitumen is HISTORY!

IND566-1

Sincerely,

**Baldamar Lopez Jr**  
egyptdracofam4@hotmail.com  
205 Yonkers St  
Plainview, TX 79072



**IND567 Jane Gilley, page 1 of 1**

---

IND567-1 Thank you for your comment.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -4 9 3:33  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG Export Terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

How stupid!! | IND567-1

Sincerely,  
Jane Gilley  
gammyjanegilley@gmail.com  
7502 Shallow Bend Ln  
Richmond, TX 77407

**IND568 Nick & Diana Rudolph, page 1 of 1**

---

IND568-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

RECEIVED  
FEB 11 2016  
FEB 11 4 33 PM '16  
FEDERAL ENERGY COMMISSION

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Fracking is tearing our planet apart, it must be banned. | IND568-1

Sincerely,

**Nick & Diana Rudolph**  
nickrudolph@twc.com  
421 Wind Wood Dr  
Lewisville, TX 75067

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
APPROVAL OF ANNOVA LNG EXPORT TERMINAL  
CP16-480-000

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

I oppose these four proposed projects.

They would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of the Rio Grande Valley, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and ecotourism.

The South Texas communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

The construction of the three LNG terminals would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and accelerate climate change. The terminals would require a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and explosions.

For the sake of a better long-term future for Texas, please reject these unnecessary and unwanted projects.

Sincerely,

Alan Holt  
alanholt@yahoo.com  
PO Box 2183  
Manchaca, TX 78652

IND569-1

IND569-2

IND569-3

IND569-4

## IND569 Alan Holt, page 1 of 1

IND569-1 Environmental impacts are addressed in the EIS. Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND569-2 Socioeconomic and employment impacts are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND569-3 Permits, approvals, and regulatory reviews are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND569-4 See response to comment IND09-014. Reliability and safety are addressed in section 4.12 of the EIS.

**IND571 Edwin & Patricia Sasek, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426  
202 512 1811

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

I am opposed to the LNG export terminal projects planned to be opened in South Texas.

These projects would endanger whole communities of people, to mammals and aquatic life, to birds and amphibians, including ocelots, turtles and fish. It would cause physical harm to the environment through air pollution, potential devastating oil leaks, and even more fracking which causes severe environmental degradation and public health concerns.

There are many reasons to be opposed to these projects, and we state our opposition to them.

Sincerely,

Edwin and Patsy Sasek

Sincerely,

Edwin and Patricia Sasek  
egledde@earthlink.net  
3834 Highcliff Dr  
San Antonio, TX 78218

IND571-1

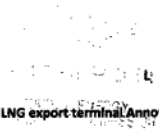
IND571-1 The EIS addresses impacts on environmental resources including wildlife, special status species, and air quality. Reliability and safety are addressed in section 4.12 of the EIS. Fracking is addressed in the response to comment IND09-014.

**IND572 Christina Campos, page 1 of 1**

---

IND572-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426



Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Stop this fracking!

| IND572-1

Sincerely,

Christina Campos  
c.m.campos@outlook.com  
1120 78th St  
Lubbock, TX 79423

**IND573 Kate Mathis, page 1 of 1**

---

IND573-1 Thank you for your comment.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:34

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville and the proposed Inova LNG (CP16-480-000).

STOP prioritizing profit over people and planet. Leave our pristine coastal community alone! Our health and our environment are far more valuable than your business plans to the community at large. You are risking people's lives and you should be ashamed. No more fracking and no more destructive pipelines! Enough already. Find another job/business.

IND573-1

Sincerely,

**Kate Mathis**  
katemathis@sbcglobal.net  
1600 Sanders  
Kyle, TX 78640

**IND574 Steve & Rachael Alvarez-Jett, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:34  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville and the proposed Annona LNG (CP16-480-000).

The environment needs to be addressed and respected, enough already with ignoring the science on it! | IND574-1

Sincerely,

**Steve & Rachael Alvarez-Jett**  
alvarezjett@icloud.com  
5612 Conch Train Rd  
McKinney, TX 75070

IND574-1 Thank you for your comment. Impacts on environmental resources are addressed in the EIS.

**IND575 Lisa Gewax, page 1 of 1**

---

IND575-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3 34  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal in Brownsville LNG (CP16-480-000).

Absolutely not tolerating fracking in padre island! | IND575-1

Sincerely,

**Lisa Gewax**  
vermg4@gmail.com  
7320 Northaven Rd  
Dallas, TX 75230



**IND577 Ruby Ahlquist, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

We need to stop Annova LNG because it will destroy pristine wetlands full of wildlife such as the endangered ocelot! | IND577-1

Sincerely,  
Ruby Ahlquist  
rubyahlquist@gmail.com  
2702 Twin Oaks Dr  
Austin, TX 78757

SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2013 FEB -4 P 3 34  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND577-1 See response to comment CO10-57. Impacts on special status species and wetlands are addressed in section 4.7 and 4.4 of the EIS, respectively.

**IND578 Ricardo Rojas, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:34  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Anova LNG (CP16-480-000).

I can not understand that our government and local authorities insist to export LNG to countries that do not want to implement their own fracking projects to protect their environment and we risk to damage our own environment and sacrifice our communities and allow national and foreigners private companies and banks to make huge amount of profits, without any benefits to our communities. It is time to seriously consider the nefast impact of these projects on our people.

IND578-1

Moreover, when are we going to respect and stop destroying Indigenous cultural sites to just allow the rich private industries to get every day richer without any real benefit at all to our indigenous communities.

IND578-2

Sincerely,

Ch. Engineer Ricardo Rojas  
pintochillan@outlook.com  
501 Oakwood Dr  
San Antonio, TX 78228

IND578-1 See responses to comments CO10-005 and IND09-014. Socioeconomic impacts are addressed in section 4.9 of the EIS.

IND578-2 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS; and environmental justice is addressed in section 4.9.9 of the EIS.

**IND579 Lizeth Marquez, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION

2019 FEB -4 P 3:34

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

REGULATORY COMMISSION

Stop fracking

| IND579-1

Sincerely,

Lizeth Marquez  
dni16315@gmail.com  
16315 Avenida Del Luna  
San Antonio, TX 78232

IND579-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

**IND580 John Reiter, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION

13:5 FEB -4 P 3:34

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

I would like to keep South Padre Island and the beaches around there clean and safe. | IND580-1

Sincerely,

**John Reiter**  
doris75231@yahoo.com  
6900 Skillman St  
Dallas, TX 75231

IND580-1 Thank you for your comment.

**IND581 De Hy, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY  
COMMISSION  
2016 FEB -4 P 3:36

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Just say NO to destroying South Padre environment. AMERICA ISN'T THAT POOR that we need to destroy paradise! | IND581-1

Sincerely,

De Hy  
tractorgirl7@gmail.com  
12 Sentinel HI  
Austin, TX 78737

IND581-1 Thank you for your comment.

**IND582 Mark Witte, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

RECEIVED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
ENERGY  
2015 FEB -4 P 3:36

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG Export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Please reject these proposed projects. They're bad for Texas, and bad for the environment. | IND582-1

Thank you,

Mark

Sincerely,

Mark Witte  
witte.m@att.net  
1810 Centenary Dr  
Richardson, TX 75081

IND582-1 Thank you for your comment. The EIS addresses impacts on environmental resources.

**IND583 Bryan Taylor, page 1 of 1**

---

IND583-1 Impacts on wetlands are addressed in section 4.4 of the EIS.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

10/16/2013 11:00 AM  
10/16/2013 4:35 PM

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

Wetlands threatened by this project are not just worthwhile as a part of our natural heritage. They are worth protecting for themselves. However, if a practical value is necessary for some: wetlands like these protect the coast from tropical storms and hurricanes. Wetlands prevent beach erosion, which directly impacts homes and businesses along the coastline. PROTECT THE WETLANDS FROM L.N.G.

IND583-1

Sincerely,

**Bryan Taylor**  
drcomma2001@yahoo.com  
1308 Madeline Pl  
Fort Worth, TX 76107

**IND584 Nara Wood, page 1 of 1**

---

IND584-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

2015  
OCT 17 10:35 AM  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Having to resort to fracking is an indicator that the days of easy access to natural gas are gone. Oil and gas are limited resources and to continue to depend on them is sheer folly. Fracking is a process that is destructive to ground water and the ecology in general. And excessive use of carbon-based fuels is contributing to the heating of the planet and disruption of climate processes. If we don't respond to this need quickly, it may soon no longer be a solvable problem. There will be nothing we can do to stop the process of climate change and mass extinction. It is sad that the strength of the American economy is so dependent of these damaging and limited resources.

IND584-1

Sincerely,

Nara Wood  
naraswood@gmail.com  
4776 FM 815  
Leonard, TX 75452



**IND586 Genevieve Ali, page 1 of 1**

---

IND586-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426  
MAY 14 2015

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal, Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Please stop fracking! | IND586-1

Sincerely,  
**Genevieve Ali**  
gen\_ali@yahoo.com  
2709 Padina Dr  
Austin, TX 78733

**IND587 Asad Rahbar, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION

2019 FEB -4 P 3 35

FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

I oppose the proposed LNG export and pipeline project in South Texas. It's not a question of if, but when there is a catastrophic failure that harms wildlife and citizens living near the coast. South Padre Island is one of the last unpolluted bits of coastline Texas has left. The harm this will do to the tourism industry alone will be like spending a buck to earn a penny. Fracking is a danger to everyone, the opportunity costs in terms of environmental damage, increased healthcare costs, and structural damage from earthquakes are simply too much to bear.

IND587-1

IND587-2

IND587-3

Sincerely,

Asad Rahbar  
asad.rahbar@gmail.com  
5506 Meadow Crst  
Austin, TX 78744

IND587-1 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 4.12 of the EIS.

IND587-2 Impacts on socioeconomic resources including the economy are addressed in sections 4.9 and 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND587-3 See response to comment IND09-014.

**IND589 Sandra Varvel, page 1 of 1**

---

IND589-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Fracked gas should be illegal period | **IND589-1**

Sincerely,

Sandra Varvel  
sandrarvarvel@yahoo.com  
11513 Cree Ct  
El Paso, TX 79936

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:35  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

**IND590 Amy Ardington, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Look before you leap! Consider another course.

Sincerely,  
**Amy Ardington**  
tesheffield@hotmail.com  
203 Bayridge Rd  
La Porte, TX 77571

2019 FEB -11 P 3 35  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND590-1

IND590-1 Thank you for your comment. Alternatives evaluated are described in section 3 of the EIS.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am absolutely opposed to all LNG terminal projects in South Texas. These projects are being driven by fracked gas from the Eagle Ford shale and the Permian Basin. Fracking came about in the US because of a secret meeting to circumvent Clean Water Act restrictions during the Bush Administration. This fracking now endangers the San Solomon Springs, as well as groundwater in South Texas. It has destroyed county roads. It is polluting our air. It is using all our fresh water. The fracking infrastructure from the air looks like the land of Texas has a bad case of smallpox. The air quality in these formerly pristine regions has deteriorated. Flames burn all day and all night, and remind one of the Land of Mordor, where the shadows lie. These flare-offs inject CO2 and CH4 onto the atmosphere, both of which are greenhouse gases. A strong scientific consensus tells us that these gases are heating up the planet, driving anthropogenic climate change. This, in turn, is driving storms like hurricane Harvey, which did many millions of dollars of damage to Texas. It is causing the sea level to rise all along our coast, which will eventually destroy towns, factories, highways, farms, wildlife... and the effect becomes even worse when ANY of that gas is burned. Very soon, this growing heat could make the earth uninhabitable for human culture. Sometimes this gas is turned into single-use film plastic in a facility also planned for South Texas. This plastic is now drowning the very oceans in trash. It is all coming back to us as microplastic in the food we eat, with, so far, unknown health effects. The pipelines that will pump this gas across Texas are also a danger to the communities through which they will be built, taking land by eminent domain. Why would we support all this destruction that the majority of Texans DO NOT WANT? For money for the 1%. We could very quickly shift to clean, renewable fuels which Texas has IN ABUNDANCE, but the billionaires have too much invested in old technology, and won't let that happen if they can help it. So now you have to pick whose side you are on. It will matter to the future of humanity. Your decisions will be remembered, if any humans survive to remember them. I say NO to fracking, NO to LNG pipelines and terminals, and NO to ethylene cracker plants. I see YES to clean energy, wind, solar, tide... and YES to a future for human life on planet earth. It's time now to pick which side you are on. The whole world is watching - your decision will be how your children and grandchildren will remember you. NO LNG TERMINALS ON THE SOUTH TEXAS COAST, OR ANYWHERE ELSE!

Sincerely,  
**Craig Nazor**  
c.nazor@earthlink.net  
11701 Barchetta Dr  
Austin, TX 78758

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
APR 14 2 35 PM '16

## IND591 Craig Nazor, page 1 of 1

- IND591-1 See response to comment IND09-014.
- IND591-2 Impacts on air quality are addressed in section 4.11.1 of the EIS.
- IND591-3 Impacts on socioeconomic resources are addressed in section 4.9 of the EIS. Reliability and safety are addressed in section 4.12 of the EIS.
- IND591-4 See response to comment IND76-001.

IND591-1

IND591-2

IND591-3

IND591-4

**IND592 Nancy Lehmann, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -4 P 3 36  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Anova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Padre Island is a national treasure. Please avoid fracking near it and preserve this for all Texans and other visitors.

IND592-1

Sincerely,

Nancy Lehmann  
nlehmann@austinctc.edu  
1701 Cullen Ave  
Austin, TX 78757

IND592-1 The Project description is provided in section 2 of the EIS. Also see response to comment IND09-014.

**IND593 Steve Garland, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

RECEIVED  
FEB 14 2 36 PM '16  
REGISTRATION DIVISION

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG EXPORT terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Fracking is BAD!!! Even past President of Exxon petitioned no fracking around his house.

If Rio Grande LNG, Rio Bravo Pipeline, Annova LNG, and Texas LNG want to build these export facilities they need to keep them at Houston or Corpus Christi TX.

I am against ruining the pristine areas these proposed pipelines want to ruin for profit not the betterment of Texans.

Steve Garland  
102 Rainbow Dr  
Livingston TX 77399  
(Former resident in Houston)

Sincerely,  
Steve Garland  
steven.l.garland@gmail.com  
102 RAINBOW Dr  
Livingston, TX 77399

IND593-1

IND593-1 Alternatives are evaluated in section 3 of the EIS. Also see response to comment IND09-014.

**IND594 Astrid Thomsen, page 1 of 1**

---

IND594-1 Thank you for your comment.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
SEP 13 2016  
12:33 PM

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Environmental HITLERS!!!! THERE IS NO TURNING BACK THE PERMANENT DAMAGE YOU ARE DOING TO WILDLIFE, THE ENVIRONMENT, PEOPLES' HEALTH AND THEIR LIVES DUE TO YOUR GREED, GREED AND MORE GREED!!!! YOU ARE LOWLIFES AND WILL REAP THE SAME ONE HUNDRED FOLD!!!!!!

IND594-1

Sincerely,

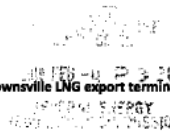
Astrid Thomsen  
astridelife@gmail.com  
PO Box 255  
Merit, TX 75458



**IND595 Virgil Rosser, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426



Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Being a 12th generation Texan allows me a little extra room for reflection on the pace and direction of our mutual progress. We're faced with challenges that previous generations couldn't have imagined. From immigration to climate change to gun control, it seems like our world has turned on it's side and we are facing difficult, far reaching decisions.

The LNG situation is one that should be approached with intense deliberation and prudent caution. We have become acutely aware of our footprint in the global environment and how we act today has ramifications that will reverberate for generations. It's always been our way to plow forward without hesitation toward what we perceived as progress, not really comprehending our actions on our heirs. I would like this rushing into the abyss to stop. We have an incredible responsibility to be stewards of this land and in doing so we must act accordingly. The Proposed terminals, pipelines and associated infrastructure should be tabled. All options have to be weighed and assessed for future generations. Only after we have made deliberate, thoughtful decisions and analyzed all considerations should we proceed.

IND595-1

Sincerely,

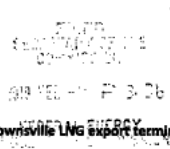
Virgil Rosser  
vrosser16@icloud.com  
135 E Mariposa Dr.  
San Antonio, TX 78212

IND595-1 Thank you for your comment. The EIS addresses alternatives for the proposed action and impacts on environmental and socioeconomic resources.

**IND596 Joanne Fell, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426



Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Please do not allow this project to move forward. The damage it will cause outweighs the benefits. The cost is too high! | IND596-1

Sincerely,  
Joanne Fell  
joanfell@yahoo.com  
2840 Oxford Ln  
Flower Mound, TX 75028

IND596-1 Thank you for your comment. The EIS addresses alternatives for the proposed action and impacts on environmental and socioeconomic resources.

**IND597 Russell Hollier, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

NOV 14 2014  
10:04 AM  
FBI  
NOV 14 2014  
10:04 AM  
FBI

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

The Texas Gulf Coast with its sensitive ecology is no place for multiple major LNG infrastructure projects. Our country needs more clean renewable energy and not more oil and gas. Many citizens are seeing through the hype about natural gas as a transition strategy to a fully sustainable energy system. We cannot guarantee future generations a stable climate if we go on extracting and burning huge volumes of natural gas, nor should we be exporting gas to be burned elsewhere. The only justification for doing so is economic and short-sighted. Continuing to extract and burn carbon fuels cannot be justified on moral and ethical grounds when the threats to future human generations and to other species are considered. The Texas panhandle and Permian Basin region has huge potential for generation of wind power. That is where and how we should be investing and building, not in LNG projects along the Texas coast.

IND597-1

Sincerely,

Russell W Hollier  
rwhollier@xs4all.nl  
101 Breckenridge St  
Georgetown, TX 78633

IND597-1 Thank you for your comment. The EIS addresses alternatives for the proposed action and impacts on environmental and socioeconomic resources. Also see responses to comments IND09-014 and IND76-001.

**IND598 David Davidson, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I expect all this development to destroy the ocelot in Texas and will put the endangered animal in further peril, ultimately leading to extinction - all so we can drain America a little faster and benefit the few. A truly rotten aspect of the capitalist society.

IND598-1

Sincerely,

David Davidson  
ddavidson2314@earthlink.net  
117 Elm Spring Ln  
Shavano Park, TX 78231

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:36  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATION COMMISSION

**IND599 Alan Montemayor, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

With concern growing about climate change, we don't need these fracked gas pipelines and terminals. Not only will they contribute to fugitive methane emissions, they will harm the fragile coastal environment directly from construction and operation. Please do what's right for the environment and our children and deny these projects.

IND599-1

Sincerely,

**Alan Montemayor**  
alan.montemayor@sbcglobal.net  
2186 Jackson Keller Rd # 432  
San Antonio, TX 78213

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -11 P 3 36  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

**IND600 Vera Smith, page 1 of 1**

---

IND600-1 Thank you for your comment.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

I am really concerned about this issue. It is our responsibility to save our planet for future generations and not leaving them one big thrash dump. | IND600-1

Sincerely,

Vera smith  
verabenck39@hotmail.com  
8135 Cheryl Meadow Dr  
Converse, TX 78109

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -11 P 3 36  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

**IND601 Lala Bae, page 1 of 1**

---

IND601-1 Thank you for your comment.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Stop ruining the environment | **IND601-1**

Sincerely,

**Lala Bae**  
baelala21@gmail.com  
808 W Stubbs St  
Edinburg, TX 78539

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -14 P 3:36  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

**IND603 William Skinner, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -4 P 3:37  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal, Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Consider the long term impact on the air quality. Consider the footprint of LNG terminals. Consider the rights of indigenous peoples. Thank You! William H. Skinner

IND603-1  
IND603-2

Sincerely,

William Skinner  
sleddogorg@gmail.com  
4625 Lower Seguin Rd  
Cibola, TX 78108

IND603-1 Impacts on air quality are addressed in section 4.11.1 of the EIS.

IND603-2 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS; and environmental justice is addressed in section 4.9.9 of the EIS.



**IND604 Joseph Reynolds, page 1 of 1**

---

IND604-1 Thank you for your comment.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2013 FEB -4 P 3:37  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG Export Terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

The beauty of the land and a clean environment should not be destroyed in the name of corporate profit. | IND604-1

Sincerely,  
**Joseph Reynolds**  
jrey1331@outlook.com  
5359 Little John Ln  
Katy, TX 77493

**IND605 Brian Strasters, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2016 FEB -4 P 3:37  
REGULATORY DIVISION

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annona LNG (CP16-480-000).

I oppose the four proposed fracked gas projects in South Texas (Rio Grande LNG, Rio Bravo Pipeline, Annona LNG, and Texas LNG). They are not good for Texas, neither the people nor the environment. | IND605-1

Sincerely,

**Brian Strasters**  
brianstrasert@gmail.com  
8100 Cambridge St Apt 136  
Houston, TX 77054

IND605-1 Thank you for your comment.

**IND607 Kevin Abate, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -4 P 3:37  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Societe Generale will find a way to profit off of anything. 9/11, destruction of the environment --- you name it, the bigger the catastrophe, the bigger the profit.

They don't care about the environmental impact, but will be facing liability in Mexico, too. That isn't fair to America when foreign investors dump their money, pay for employees, and hide under the tangle of loopholes regulating International business.

But hey, the wall doesn't have to be about immigration, just keeping out the baddies pissed about the oil slick swirling in the air. This doesn't have to be about science either. Just money. You want America to be great again, stop sicking everybody up for money. We ain't gonna be able to survive when everybody gotta breathe that air of theirs --- with brain damage? I mean I guess there's no stopping the industrial machine, the legions of lawyers, or the poison they'll spill into the Gulf of Mexico, inevitably exacerbating the ongoing diplomatic row with the Latin Bloc. That isn't laughing gas.

Ya'll can have ya'll's wall and hide in the closet when the wildfire comes. I already know nobody reading this. Nobody cares about my comments. Go drive around in circles, make NASCAR a charitable organization, and sell fracked gas all over the world as if there will be no consequences until we can't see the sun anymore, the ice caps are gone and the whole god damn world is flooded like Noah needed another ark.

Fuck your ignorance if you think the solution is more petroleum products. Now is not the time to be mucking up the border with more errantly released distillates.

Sincerely,

**Kevin Abate**  
kevin.abate@gmail.com  
1409 W. Woodlawn Ave. #3  
San Antonio, TX 78201

IND607-1 Thank you for your comment. The EIS addresses impacts on environmental resources.

IND607-1

**IND608 Nancy Fullerton, page 1 of 1**

---

IND608-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2010 FEB -4 P 3:37  
PUBLIC NOTICE  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal, Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

End fracking | IND608-1

Sincerely,

Nancy Fullerton  
nhf1938@gmail.com  
110 Park Hill Dr  
San Antonio, TX 78212

**IND609 Raje Wolf, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
104 FEB -4 P 3:31  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

We Texans love our coastline, beaches, wild life and lifestyle. Destruction of these precious resources are permanent. Oil and gas companies should not be allowed to take this from us!

IND609-1

Sincerely,

**Raje Wolf**  
paxwolf@earthlink.net  
PO Box 2364  
Boerne, TX 78006

IND609-1 The EIS addresses impacts on environmental and socioeconomic resources.

**IND610 David & Susanne Arbiter, page 1 of 1**

---

IND610-1 Thank you for your comment.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

SECRET  
2019 FEB 11 10:01 AM  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

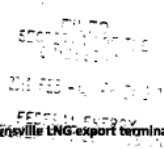
Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Strums seed no problem with either climate change or protecting the environment, but WaE do. | IND610-1

Sincerely,

David And Susanne S. Arbiter  
davidarbiter@bluewin.ch  
12685 US Highway 90A E # 150  
Hallettsville, TX 77964

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426



Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

I am strongly opposed to all four of these proposed projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND611-1  
IND611-2

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to the three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND611-3

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND611-4

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to countries like Ireland who have banned fracking from their countries. France and Ireland understand the harmful impact of fracking, yet are willing to sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND611-5

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to all four of these projects.

Sincerely,

Gareth White  
garethmwhite@yahoo.com  
2521 E Stassney Ln  
Austin, TX 78744

## IND611 Gareth White, page 1 of 1

IND611-1 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND611-2 Impacts on the economy and employment are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND611-3 Permits, approvals, and regulatory reviews are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND611-4 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 4.12 of the EIS. Also see response to comment IND09-014.

IND611-5 See responses to comments IND09-014 and CO10-005.

**IND612 Thomas Templeton, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Add more toxic gases in the air. And put land owner out of there land.

| IND612-1

Sincerely,

Thomas Templeton  
tginton2t@gmail.com  
6844 Landing Dr  
Grand Prairie, TX 75054



IND612-1 Impacts on air quality are addressed in section 4.11.1 of the EIS.



**IND613 Yury Ragoza, page 1 of 1**

---

IND613-1 Thank you for your comment. Conclusions and recommendations are addressed in section 5 of the EIS.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

RECEIVED  
FEBRUARY 11 2014  
FEB 11 10 37  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Making money is not more important than protecting people's health or ruining the environment. | IND613-1

Sincerely,

Yury Ragoza  
yragoza@gmail.com  
2638 Westminster Dr  
Tyler, TX 75701

**IND614 Ron Serino, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
2017 FEB 14 P 3:38  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG Export Terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

I object to these projects because they would damage our Texas communities, residents' health, and our environment. Thank you for keeping our children safe and breathing better.

IND614-1

Sincerely,

**Ron Serino**  
r.serino@tcu.edu  
2951 Sandage Ave  
Fort Worth, TX 76109

**IND616 Sharon Baron, page 1 of 1**

---

IND616-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:38

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville, Texas, Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

when the drivers of the water must wear protective gear to dispose of the fracking water, we know this is dangerous! Stop this Peactice now. Once the environment is destroyed, we are finished.

IND616-1

Sincerely,

Sharon Baron  
sharon.ua@verizon.net  
3402 Cambridge Ct  
Colleyville, TX 76034

**IND617 Debra Walker, page 1 of 1**

---

IND617-1 Thank you for your comment.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Please stop the madness of this project endangering Mother Earth!

IND617-1

Sincerely,

Debra L. Walker  
go2italy50@yahoo.com  
10826 Sandpiper Dr  
Houston, TX 77096

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2011 FEB -4 P 3:38  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

**IND618 Sherri Sherbo, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am opposed to the construction development and operation of LNG export terminal projects in South Texas. The indigenous peoples of North America are reasonable in their rejection of fossil fuel infrastructure development. They should not be the only voice of reason, so I am adding mine.

1. The projects and others like it increase the use of fossil fuels, the continued use of which will cause the destruction of the planet.
2. People who have to live in the vicinity of pipeline routes are under threat of leakage and explosion of this dangerous product. South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions.
3. The construction of the plants and pipelines will destroy habitat vital to indigenous wildlife and forever ruin its pristine nature.
4. Fishing, shrimping and tourism industries will be negatively impacted.
5. These projects will promote fossil fuel extraction by fracking, the process by which causes contamination of aquifers.

Please do the right thing. This whole narrative about how FF extraction, refining, distribution and sale is the only way to a stable economy is hogwash and most people recognize that. Thanks for your time and attention.

Sincerely,  
Sherri Sherbo  
sherrisherbo@live.com  
185 County Road 655  
Brazoria, TX 77422

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -11 P 3:38  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND618-1

IND618-2

IND618-3

IND618-4

IND618-5

IND618-6

IND618-7

IND618-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND618-2 See response to comment CO07-003.

IND618-3 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 4.12 of the EIS. Permits, approvals, and regulatory reviews are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND618-4 Wildlife, special status species, wetlands, and vegetation are addressed in sections 4.6, 4.7, 4.4, and 4.5, of the EIS, respectively.

IND618-5 Socioeconomic and employment impacts are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND618-6 See response to comment IND09-014.

IND618-7 The Project description is provided in section 2 of the EIS and the evaluation of alternatives is provided in section 3 of the EIS.

**IND619 Theresa Flanagan, page 1 of 1**

---

IND619-1 Thank you for your comment.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Stop polluting!

IND619-1

I live here!!

Sincerely,

Theresa Flanagan  
theresa50@me.com  
7841 Caribou Drive  
Corpus Christi, TX 78414

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2016 FEB -4 P 3:38  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

**IND620 Carolyn Rich, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

On behalf of the people of Texas, our children and grandchildren, I am writing to express my opposition to each of these four proposed projects. It will not benefit any of the communities involved. We need to think long-term about doing permanent harm to our state. Thank you for listening.

IND620-1

Sincerely,

Carolyn Rich  
ckr@pdq.net  
3605 Murworth Dr Apt 4  
Houston, TX 77025

RECEIVED  
SECTION OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2016 FEB -4 P 3:38  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

ORIGINAL

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION

2019 FEB -4 P 2:46

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal (FERD-19-001-000).

Fracturing is causing sink holes we need to stop the madness

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Annette Mcanally  
mcanally54@gmail.com  
2549 Garden Rd  
Pearland, TX 77581

## IND621 Annette Mcanally, page 1 of 1

IND621-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

IND621-2 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND621-3 Impacts on the economy and employment are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND621-4 Permits, approvals, and regulatory review are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND621-5 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 2.12 of the EIS. Also see response to comment CO07-003.

IND621-6 See response to comment CO10-005.

IND621-01

IND621-02

IND621-03

IND621-04

IND621-05

IND621-06



**IND622 Deborah Williams, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Gas and oil companies are ruining our planet. I have a house in the Permian Basin in West TX and the oil industry is using fracking method for oil and it is using up and poisoning the available water in the Ogallala Aquifer. Big business, a.k.a. oil, gas, and coal industries are polluting our planet and poisoning people for money; this needs to stop! There are other energy solutions esp. for coastal towns live Corpus... Japan is a great example of innovative ways to save our planet by creating clean energy. Please stop the greedy corporations! Healthy planet = healthy people.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Deborah Williams  
debwill00@gmail.com  
14513 N County Road 1200  
Shallowater, TX 79363

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -4 P 2:46  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND622-01

IND622-02  
IND622-03

IND622-04

IND622-05

IND622-06

IND622-1 The EIS addresses impacts on environmental resources. Alternatives are evaluated in section 3 of the EIS.

IND622-2 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND622-3 Impacts on the economy and employment are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND622-4 Permits, approvals, and regulatory review are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND622-5 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 2.12 of the EIS. Also see response to comment CO07-003.

IND622-6 See response to comment CO10-005.

**IND623 Robert Gilliland, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Gas pipelines are not only disasters waiting to happen they are disasters. Their construction disrupts critical habitats and watersheds. Fresh water and unpolluted soil is much more important than dirty fossil fuels which should be abandoned in favor of clean energy.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Robert Gilliland  
rgilliland@austin.rr.com  
2614 Fiset Dr  
Austin, TX 78731

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 2:46  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND623-01

IND623-02

IND623-03

IND623-04

IND623-05

IND623-06

IND623-1 The EIS addresses impacts on environmental and socioeconomic resources.

IND623-2 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND623-3 Impacts on the economy and employment are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND623-4 Permits, approvals, and regulatory review are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND623-5 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 2.12 of the EIS. Also see response to comment CO07-003.

IND623-6 See response to comment CO10-005.

**IND624 Harriet Horton, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Having grown up with grandad's in petroleum production, I know that we must end our reliance on petroleum products & end the destruction of natural places, caused by petroleum production, especially fracking which cracks the ground beneath us & can contaminate ground water resources as well as contaminate the atmosphere & soil.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Harriet S Horton  
harriet.s.horton@gmail.com  
404 Marigold Ln  
Cedar Park, TX 78613

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 2 47  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND624-01

IND624-02

IND624-03

IND624-04

IND624-05

IND624-06

IND624-1 The EIS addresses impacts on environmental resources. Also see responses to comments IND09-014 and CO07-003.

IND624-2 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND624-3 Impacts on the economy and employment are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND624-4 Permits, approvals, and regulatory review are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND624-5 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 2.12 of the EIS. Also see response to comment CO07-003.

IND624-6 See response to comment CO10-005.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Having lived for many years on South Padre Island, I am in COMPLETE OPPOSITION to the proposed LNG projects in South Texas. The destruction to the beautiful environment and wonderful communities cannot possibly be justified. The costs to the tourism and fishing industries would be far greater than the profits made by the toxic corporations intent on exploiting our state. PLEASE DO NOT allow the jewel of Texas to be destroyed forever!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Amy Quate**  
amyquate@aol.com  
16 Rolling Hills Cir  
Denton, TX 76205

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -04 P 2 47  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

## IND625 Amy Quate, page 1 of 1

IND625-1 The EIS addresses impacts on environmental and socioeconomic resources. Economic impacts are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND625-2 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND625-3 Impacts on the economy and employment are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND625-4 Permits, approvals, and regulatory review are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND625-5 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 2.12 of the EIS. Also see response to comment CO07-003.

IND625-6 See response to comment CO10-005.

**IND626 Kat Feuerbacher, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Hello I grew up and my people and family are from the lower Rio Grande Valley. Last I was in port Isabel and SPI the site of the rigs and refineries was an eye sore. Our lovely landscape and the beauty that makes RGV is being ruined along with the numerous animal habitats that will be affect by this. It is wonderful that we can exist with all this wildlife.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Kat Feuerbacher**  
mydogmanu@icloud.com  
109 Meredith dr  
San Antonio, TX 78228

IND626-01

IND626-02

IND626-03

IND626-04

IND626-05

IND626-06

IND626-1 Impacts on visual resources and wildlife are addressed in sections 4.8.5 and 4.6 of the EIS, respectively.

IND626-2 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND626-3 Impacts on the economy and employment are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND626-4 Permits, approvals, and regulatory review are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND626-5 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 2.12 of the EIS. Also see response to comment CO07-003.

IND626-6 See response to comment CO10-005.

RECEIVED  
COMMISSION OF THE  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
MAY 18 - 4 P 2:47

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

HELP the PEOPLE and THE EARTH in this area to "thrive" not slowly wither and die from ABUSE.....

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Cindy Brittain  
ameyabritt@earthlink.net  
1117 Salado Oaks Dr  
Salado, TX 76571

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -4 P 2:47

IND627-01

IND627-02

IND627-03

IND627-04

IND627-05

IND627-06

## IND627 Cindy Brittain, page 1 of 1

IND627-1 Thank you for your comment. Socioeconomic impacts are addressed in section 4.9 of the EIS.

IND627-2 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND627-3 Impacts on the economy and employment are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND627-4 Permits, approvals, and regulatory review are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND627-5 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 2.12 of the EIS. Also see responses to comments CO07-003 and IND07-014.

IND627-6 See response to comment CO10-005.

**IND628 J. Fred Lindner, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Hi,  
My wife is from Brownsville. At least once every year we visit, with a stay on the beach in South Padre Island being one of the highlights. I am greatly concerned that this project will negatively impact the island whose beauty we cherish, and wish to protect for us and for future generations. Experience has taught us that it is only a matter of time until an accident will lead to a spill, with catastrophic consequences. I hope that this is weighed heavily in the decision making process.  
Thanks,  
Fred

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

J Fred Lindner  
jfred.lindner@yahoo.com  
4018 Oak Ridge St  
Houston, TX 77009

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
MAY 10 4 28 PM '08

IND628-01

IND628-02

IND628-03

IND628-04

IND628-05

IND628-06

IND628-1 Impacts on visual resources are addressed in section 4.8.5 of the EIS.

IND628-2 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND628-3 Impacts on the economy and employment are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND628-4 Permits, approvals, and regulatory review are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND628-5 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 2.12 of the EIS. Also see responses to comments CO07-003 and IND07-014.

IND628-6 See response to comment CO10-005.

**IND629 Christiana Brinton, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Honestly, how short sighted, myopic, and greedy can you be?!!! This will NOT be good, in the long run, for our country or our planet. Do NOT proceed with these plans!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Christiana Brinton**  
christianatb@gmail.com  
9215 Lanshire Dr  
Dallas, TX 75238

IND629-01

IND629-02

IND629-03

IND629-04

IND629-05

IND629-06

IND629-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND629-2 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND629-3 Impacts on the economy and employment are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND629-4 Permits, approvals, and regulatory review are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND629-5 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 2.12 of the EIS. Also see responses to comments CO07-003 and IND09-014.

IND629-6 See response to comment CO10-005.

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
NOV 14 4 23 PM '16  
WASHINGTON, DC



To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

How much more of our precious earth do we have to destroy for the sake of money? How much longer are we going to take from our indigenous peoples and treat them as nonentities, but demand other nations treat theirs better? Stop this now before you destroy what is left of your souls. Eugene Molina, RN

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Eugene Molina**  
fullgrownman1025@yahoo.com  
4221 Bedford Ct  
Bryan, TX 77802

IND630-01

IND630-02

IND630-03

IND630-04

IND630-05

IND630-06

## **IND630 Eugene Molina, page 1 of 1**

---

IND630-1 Impacts on environmental resources are addressed in the EIS. Environment justice is addressed in section 4.9.9 of the EIS.

IND630-2 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND630-3 Impacts on the economy and employment are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND630-4 Permits, approvals, and regulatory review are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND630-5 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 2.12 of the EIS. Also see responses to comments CO07-003 and IND09-014.

IND630-6 See response to comment CO10-005.

REC'D - CIVIL RIGHTS DIVISION  
FEB 24 2018  
8 48 AM '18

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am 100% against fracking. There is a site near my house. I smell it, at night, when there is the faintest breeze. I hear it. The houses have developed cracks. We need to preserve our land, our air, our precious water supplies. Money isn't everything. Please don't sell the soul of our state, our country, for lousy money. And that is the ONLY thing you would be doing.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Mary Jozwiak**  
jozwiak15131@att.net  
2306 Stockbridge Ct  
Pantego, TX 76015

40002000-1-11-2016  
b1 12 - 11-2016  
b7C 11-2016  
b7D 11-2016

## IND631 Mary Jozwiak, page 1 of 1

IND631-1 See response to comment IND09-014. Impacts on air quality are addressed in section 4.11.1 of the EIS.

IND631-2 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND631-3 Impacts on the economy and employment are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND631-4 Permits, approvals, and regulatory review are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND631-5 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 2.12 of the EIS. Also see responses to comments CO07-003 and IND09-014.

IND631-6 See response to comment CO10-005.

**IND632 Yolanda Birdwell, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am 78 years old. It is my job as an older person to tell you how much I am opposed to these projects. We need to protect our fragile environment and our peoples health. We do not need more money. We need protection and better distribution of what we have and that is our water and land has to stay safe for the next generations. Thank you very much. Yolanda Garza Birdwell

IND632-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND632-02

IND632-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND632-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND632-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND632-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Yolanda Birdwell**  
garzab@yahoo.com  
1302 Palo Blanco Dr Apt D  
Laguna Vista, TX 78578

2016/05/10 10:10 AM  
b6 b7 c  
b6 b7 c  
b6 b7 c  
b6 b7 c

IND632-1 Thank you for your comment. The EIS addresses impacts on environmental and socioeconomic resources.

IND632-2 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND632-3 Impacts on the economy and employment are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND632-4 Permits, approvals, and regulatory review are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND632-5 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 2.12 of the EIS. Also see responses to comments CO07-003 and IND09-014.

IND632-6 See response to comment CO10-005.

**IND633 Sandy York, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am a 50 year resident of Texas and for the past several years, spend 5 months each winter in the RGV. We enjoy the natural beauty of the Valley and the abundant and diverse wildlife. This is extremely important for us as responsible inhabitants of this precious earth to preserve. Your proposed project would do irreparable harm to this environment and it is your duty (and our expectation) to vigorously protest this project on our behalf. Thank you.

IND633-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND633-02

IND633-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND633-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND633-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND633-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Sandy York**  
sandyork911@yahoo.com@gmail.com  
133 Rainbow Dr., #3336  
Livingston, TX 77399

RECEIVED  
FEB 21 2017  
15 07 PM EST  
FEB 21 2017  
15 07 PM EST

IND633-1 The EIS addresses impacts on environmental and socioeconomic resources. Impacts on visual resources, wildlife, and recreation are addressed in sections 4.8.5, 4.6, and 4.8.4, respectively.

IND633-2 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND633-3 Impacts on the economy and employment are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND633-4 Permits, approvals, and regulatory review are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND633-5 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 2.12 of the EIS. Also see response to comment CO07-003.

IND633-6 See response to comment CO10-005.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

I am a business owner myself and I have to go to those town to do Home theater installs for huge corporations. It is depressing to not feel safe while work as an American citizen. My children can get hurt as well when we travel there.

IND634-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND634-02

IND634-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND634-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND634-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND634-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Valerie Hernandez  
hiideffinstall@gmail.com  
12708 Sky Harbor Dr  
Del Valle, TX 78617

60253 10/26/2016 10:05 AM  
60253 10/26/2016 10:05 AM  
60253 10/26/2016 10:05 AM

## IND634 Valerie Hernandez, page 1 of 1

---

IND634-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND634-2 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND634-3 Impacts on the economy and employment are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND634-4 Permits, approvals, and regulatory review are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND634-5 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 2.12 of the EIS. Also see responses to comments CO07-003 and IND09-014.

IND634-6 See response to comment CO10-005.

**IND635 Barbara Anderson, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am a long time birder in the Valley. I don't want these LGN terminals or more fracking or any other polluting of the lovely and ecologically important area.

IND635-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND635-02

IND635-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND635-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND635-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND635-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Barbara Anderson**  
banderson100@austin.rr.com  
8451 Antero Dr  
Austin, TX 78759



IND635-1 The EIS addresses impacts on environmental and socioeconomic resources. Impacts on visual resources and wildlife are addressed in sections 4.8.5 and 4.6, respectively.

IND635-2 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND635-3 Impacts on the economy and employment are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND635-4 Permits, approvals, and regulatory review are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND635-5 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 2.12 of the EIS. Also see responses to comments CO07-003 and IND09-014.

IND635-6 See response to comment CO10-005.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

I am a native Texan, and I VOTE.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

James Gillum  
tedstage@yahoo.com  
4100 Hazy Hills Dr.  
Spicewood, TX 78669

IND636-01

IND636-02

IND636-03

IND636-04

IND636-05

IND636-06

## IND636 James Gillum, page 1 of 1

---

IND636-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND636-2 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND636-3 Impacts on the economy and employment are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND636-4 Permits, approvals, and regulatory review are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND636-5 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 2.12 of the EIS. Also see responses to comments CO07-003 and IND09-014.

IND636-6 See response to comment CO10-005.

**IND637 Michael Collard, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

I am a resident of South Padre Island and moved here specifically because of the pristine environment. The decreased cost and increased usage of renewable energy sources in South Texas will cause these LNG projects to fail but will leave behind permanent damage to the environment. It is absolute stupidity to continue with these projects.

IND637-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND637-02

IND637-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND637-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND637-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND637-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Michael Collard**  
mwcollard.spi@gmail.com  
4400 Gulf Blvd.  
South Padre Island, TX 78597

SEARCHED  
SERIALIZED  
INDEXED  
MAY 2 2017  
FBI - FT. WORTH

IND637-1 The EIS addresses impacts on environmental and socioeconomic resources. Also see response to comment IND76-001.

IND637-2 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND637-3 Impacts on the economy and employment are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND637-4 Permits, approvals, and regulatory review are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND637-5 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 2.12 of the EIS. Also see responses to comments CO07-003 and IND09-014.

IND637-6 See response to comment CO10-005.



**IND638 Karen Sprague, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am a Rio Grande Valley native - in my lifetime (50 years) I have seen an alarming amount of habitat destruction in this region. Species rare in the US that were once numerous are now all but gone because of human activity. NO MORE. Please do not further imperil the precious little wild habitat that is left, 100% of it deserves our protection.

IND638-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND638-02

IND638-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND638-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND638-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND638-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Karen Sprague**  
panulirus@att.net  
2429 Bissonnet St  
Houston, TX 77005

2016 SEP 23 11:12 AM  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426

IND638-1 Impacts on wildlife and special status species are addressed in sections 4.6 and 4.7, respectively.

IND638-2 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND638-3 Impacts on the economy and employment are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND638-4 Permits, approvals, and regulatory review are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND638-5 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 2.12 of the EIS. Also see responses to comments CO07-003 and IND09-014.

IND638-6 See response to comment CO10-005.

**IND639 Melanie Demartinis, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am absolutely furious that our leaders are ignoring science and robbing from future generations. Fracking and oil production is beyond dangerous. It is a crime against humanity. Stop this madness immediately and invest in renewables.

IND639-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND639-02

IND639-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND639-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND639-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND639-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Melanie Demartinis  
mightymel@gmail.com  
1430 Alhambra  
San Antonio, TX 78201

IND639-1 See responses to IND09-014 and IND115-01.

IND639-2 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND639-3 Impacts on the economy and employment are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND639-4 Permits, approvals, and regulatory review are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND639-5 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 2.12 of the EIS. Also see responses to comments CO07-003 and IND09-014.

IND639-6 See response to comment CO10-005.

**IND640 Gloria Skillman, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am against destroying our country with this harmful technology and gas pipelines. If you want it so bad, do it in YOUR backyard not mine.

IND640-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND640-02

IND640-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND640-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND640-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND640-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Gloria Skillman**  
jeanskillman@yahoo.com  
22230 Tower Ter  
San Antonio, TX 78259

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2016 FEB -4 P 3:51  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND640-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND640-2 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND640-3 Impacts on the economy and employment are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND640-4 Permits, approvals, and regulatory review are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND640-5 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 2.12 of the EIS. Also see responses to comments CO07-003 and IND09-014.

IND640-6 See response to comment CO10-005.

**IND641 Linda Berger, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am against the constant giveaways to Big Oil and Gas. Enough is enough !

IND641-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND641-02

IND641-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND641-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND641-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND641-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Linda Berger  
linda@dnstexas.com  
7100 Fire Hill Dr  
Fort Worth, TX 76137

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -4 P 2:51  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND641-1 The Project purpose is described in section 1.1 of the EIS; and the agency purpose and scope is provided in section 1.2 of the EIS.

IND641-2 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND641-3 Impacts on the economy and employment are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND641-4 Permits, approvals, and regulatory review are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND641-5 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 2.12 of the EIS. Also see responses to comments CO07-003 and IND09-014.

IND641-6 See response to comment CO10-005.

**IND642 Elisa Hirt, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am appalled that this is even an issue up for discussion. We have had enough disasters and spills along our beautiful coasts and I as a Texan cannot sit idly by while my home is threatened. Please do not allow any of these projects for the sake of everyone whom currently calls Texas home as well as our future children that will inherit this land.

IND642-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND642-02

IND642-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND642-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND642-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND642-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Elisa Hirt**  
elisa\_hirt@yahoo.com  
113 College Ave  
Oglesby, TX 76561

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 2 52  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND642-1 Reliability and safety of the proposed Project is addressed in section 4.12 of the EIS.

IND642-2 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND642-3 Impacts on the economy and employment are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND642-4 Permits, approvals, and regulatory review are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND642-5 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 2.12 of the EIS. Also see responses to comments CO07-003 and IND09-014.

IND642-6 See response to comment CO10-005.

**IND643 Julia Woodward-Parker, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am concerned about the effects of fracking on our environment and how it will ultimately affect my children. For the future of our children, let us focus on renewables, not fossils.

IND643-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND643-02

IND643-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND643-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND643-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND643-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Julia Woodward-Parker  
julieawp@gmail.com  
214 Moss Hill Dr  
Arlington, TX 76018

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -4 P 2:52  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND643-1 The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking. See also response to comment IND9-14. With respect to use of renewables, as stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, renewable energy cannot meet the purpose for the Project and is not considered or evaluated as alternatives.

IND643-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND643-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND643-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND643-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND643-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND644 Kathy Rinehart, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am having increasing respiratory issues due to changes in air quality since fracking has been initiated in South TX. The research on fracking's impact on air and water is significant, as is the history of its impact on geology/earthquakes. Please take action to prevent further expansion of this process which so negatively impacts quality of life. Thank you!

IND644-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND644-02

IND644-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND644-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND644-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND644-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Kathy Rinehart**  
thekathyrinehart@gmail.com  
208 Water Crest Dr  
Lakehills, TX 78063

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -4 P 2:52  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND644-1 The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking. See also response to comment IND9-14.

IND644-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND644-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND644-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND644-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND644-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND645 Jill Buchanan, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am not a native Texan, but chose to move to this great state. Please STOP the harmful proposed projects to preserve Texas for generations to come.

IND645-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND645-02

IND645-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND645-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND645-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND645-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Jill Buchanan  
buchanan226@gmail.com  
2810 White Oak Dr  
Grand Prairie, TX 75052

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -14 P 2:52  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND645-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND645-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND645-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND645-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND645-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND645-6 See response to comment IND17-4.



**IND646 Julie Soleil, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am now having issues with my house because of fracking. We were hit by earthquakes several times and now there are problems with the beams cracking and the joists splitting.

IND646-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND646-02

IND646-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND646-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND646-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND646-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Julie Solell  
jools0099@tx.rr.com  
2918 Marsam Ln  
Dallas, TX 75234

SEARCHED  
SERIALIZED  
INDEXED  
MAY 19 2016  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND646-1 The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking. See also response to comment IND9-14.

IND646-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND646-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND646-4 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND646-5 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND646-6 See response to comment IND17-4.

**IND647 Jim Tucker, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am opposed to all use of eminent domain for private projects. It is questionable when used for government taking, but never appropriate for commercial projects.

IND647-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND647-02

IND647-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND647-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND647-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND647-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Jim Tucker**  
jtuckergeo@aol.com  
507 Welch St  
Houston, TX 77006

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
MAY 10 2016  
10 25 22 AM  
WASHINGTON

IND647-1 The proposed Annova LNG Project would not involve the use of eminent domain.

IND647-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND647-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND647-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND647-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND647-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND01 Thomas R Smith, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am opposed to fracking and fracking support programs. I live in Arlington, TX, with fracking everywhere (300+ already, 900+ proposed), but no concern for the impacts on people in the vicinity of the projects, or for the damage to the water supply.

IND648-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND648-02

IND648-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND648-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND648-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND648-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Mary Cato**  
mary.e.cato@gmail.com  
1807 Pecan Park Dr  
Arlington, TX 76012

RECEIVED  
FEB 14 2 52  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426

IND648-1 The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking. See also response to comment IND9-14.

IND648-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND648-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND648-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND648-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND648-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND649 Rochelle Brackman, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

I am opposed to fracking in any form. It is obvious to me that any disturbance in the earth has detrimental repercussions in that same area of earth and around a large vicinity. I believe in respecting the earth and the people who live in the area. The earth and the people are more important than getting cheap oil, which should be on the way out anyway. Stop Fracking and Stop consuming Oil NOW!

IND649-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND649-02

IND649-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND649-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND649-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND649-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Rochelle Brackman  
rbrackman@aol.com  
6517 Rolla St  
Houston, TX 77055

RECEIVED  
FEB 24 2 25 PM  
FEB 24 2 25 PM  
FEB 24 2 25 PM

IND649-1 The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking. See also response to comment IND9-14.

IND649-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND649-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND649-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND649-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND649-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND650 Nettie Standiford, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

I am opposed to ruining our beautiful State. Don't let them do it.

IND650-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND650-02

IND650-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND650-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND650-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND650-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Nettie Standiford**  
nettiestandiford53@gmail.com  
801 Mack Rd # 2  
Aransas Pass, TX 78336

Nettie Standiford  
801 Mack Rd # 2  
Aransas Pass, TX 78336  
2024-08-01 10:00 AM

IND650-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND650-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND650-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND650-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND650-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND650-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND652 Jose Gomez, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am opposed to the proposed projects. I believe that the projects endanger South Texas communities and our land values would be dramatically reduced. The projects would affect tourism and Texas economy would suffer.

IND652-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND652-02

IND652-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND652-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND652-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND652-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Jose Gomez**  
pepegomez54@gmail.com  
249 Pine valley loop  
Smithville, TX 78957

MAILED  
FEB 27 2018  
FEB 27 4 17 PM '18  
FEB 27 2018

IND652-1 Thank you for your comment. The potential Project impacts on property values is addressed in section 4.9.3 of the EIS, and the potential impacts on the local economy including tourism is evaluated in section 4.9.2.2.

IND652-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND652-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND652-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND652-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND652-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND652 Lauren Danford, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am originally from Corpus Christi so this area matters to me a lot. I go to Port Isabel every single year on holiday. Please, do not do this. We need to be better to this earth!

IND652-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND652-02

IND652-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND652-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND652-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND652-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Lauren Danford  
danford.lauren@gmail.com  
4220 Herschel Ave Apt 811  
Dallas, TX 75219

IND652-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND652-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND652-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND652-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND652-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND652-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

NO POSTAGE  
NECESSARY  
IF MAILED  
IN THE  
UNITED STATES

**IND653 Frank Dufour, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am particularly opposed to projects further expanding an industry that has been proven detrimental to our planet.

IND653-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND653-02

IND653-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND653-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND653-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND653-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Frank Dufour  
frank@agence5970.com  
1999 McKinney Ave Apt 1002  
Dallas, TX 75201

RECEIVED  
FEB 20 10 02 AM  
FEB 20 2018  
FEB 20 2018

IND653-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND653-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND653-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND653-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND653-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND653-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND654 Harold Albers, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am personally opposed to fracking because it poisons water and then pumps it into deep injection wells resulting in earthquakes. We need water. God is not making any more water. We should not be poisoning our water so oil and gas companies can make money while reducing the supply of drinking water.

IND654-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND654-02

IND654-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND654-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND654-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND654-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Harold Albers**  
harold\_albers@hotmail.com  
PO Box 99  
Art, TX 76820

IND654-1 The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking. See also response to comment IND9-14.

IND654-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND654-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND654-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND654-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND654-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am seriously concerned that these LNG export facilities will negatively impact the long-term economic of our area as the pollution will damage our water systems and ruin our tourism.

IND655-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND655-02

IND655-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND655-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND655-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND655-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Teran Hughes**  
teranhughes77@gmail.com  
5800 Padre Blvd. ste. 20  
SOUTH PADRE ISLAND, TX 78597



## IND655 Teran Hughes, page 1 of 1

IND655-1 The potential Project impacts on the local economy including tourism is evaluated in section 4.9.2.2 of the EIS.

IND655-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND655-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND655-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND655-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND655-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND656 Cheryl Morris, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am sick of these corporations tearing up our environment for corporate gain.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Cheryl Morris**  
cheryl2u6@gmail.com  
20009 county road 304  
Abilene, TX 79601

Cheryl Morris  
20009 County Road 304  
Abilene, TX 79601  
512-251-1234

IND656-01

IND656-02

IND656-03

IND656-04

IND656-05

IND656-06

IND656-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND656-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND656-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND656-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND656-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND656-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND657 Tammy Scott, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am tired of greed and corrupt political agendas. Vote for our land or I will vote for someone who will.

| IND657-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

| IND657-02

| IND657-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

| IND657-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

| IND657-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

| IND657-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Tammy Scott**  
trknotme@gmail.com  
644 E Fm 243  
Bertram, TX 78605

IND657-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND657-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND657-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND657-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND657-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND657-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND658 Kathryn Samec, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I am very opposed to any fracking in this country. Please do not pursue this avenue of enterprise. Using our land as a dangerous and dirty enterprise will do far more harm than good. Please stop the oil and gas industries from telling us what to do with our beautiful country. There are better avenues for our need for power.  
Regards,  
Kathryn Samec

IND658-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND658-02

IND658-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND658-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND658-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND658-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Kathryn Samec**  
samec@utexas.edu  
8502 Soho Dr  
Austin, TX 78748



IND658-1 The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking. See also response to comment IND9-14.

IND658-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND658-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND658-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND658-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND658-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND659 Teresa Saldivar, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I and my family do not want to see our region turned into a toxic industrialized site like Texas City and California's San Francisco Bay where it is unsafe to eat the fish caught in the bay due to decades of contamination by the oil and gas industry who have always claimed they are not responsible for the high levels of mercury in the SF bay, but that mercury was not there in the bay until after Chevron, Shell and Texaco set up their plants and containment facilities. You can lie to yourselves and the easily mislead about the realities of LNG in the POB, but you will never convince our family that this industry is good for our communities. It is only good for the billionaires who will never set foot on soil.

IND659-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND659-02

IND659-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND659-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND659-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND659-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Teresa Saldivar**  
roostert2000@aol.com  
115 W Los Ebanos  
Brownsville, TX 78520



IND659-1 Thank you for your comment. Our assessment of the potential impacts of the proposed Annova LNG Project on the Port of Brownsville and the surrounding communities is included in the EIS.

IND659-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND659-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND659-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND659-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND659-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND660 Elizabeth Grimsley, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I believe we should be investigating renewable energy for Texas.

IND660-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND660-02

IND660-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND660-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND660-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND660-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth Grimsley  
lizgrimsley1@gmail.com  
323 Forest Glen  
Hemphill, TX 75948

IND660-1 As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, renewable energy cannot meet the purpose for the Project and is not considered or evaluated as alternatives.

IND660-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND660-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND660-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND660-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND660-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND661 Andrea MacRae, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I believe we should be stewards of our beautiful state. We should not do anything that would pollute our state. Fracking is detrimental to everyone.

IND661-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND661-02

IND661-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND661-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND661-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND661-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Andrea MacRae**  
macrae\_andrea@sbcglobal.net  
18 Brieley  
San Antonio, TX 78250



IND661-1 The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking. See also response to comment IND9-14.

IND661-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND661-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND661-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND661-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND661-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND662 Holly Thiel, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

I completely agree with this message opposing fracking on South Padre Island

IND662-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND662-02

IND662-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND662-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND662-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND662-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Holly Thiel  
hthiel0150@gmail.com  
4291 FM 3405  
Georgetown, TX 78633

IND662-1 The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking. See also response to comment IND9-14.

IND662-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND662-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND662-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND662-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND662-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND663 Donna Crittenden, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I disagree with any digging into the earth for resources that we can get from other sources that don't hurt the earth. I distinctly remember in the early 90's when I believe it was the first time climate change was put to all of us. At that time, even, I began worrying. And here it is almost 30 years later and we have gotten nowhere. All of you who think you are entitled to your investments in oil, coal, fracking for natural gas, the auto industry etc., should be ashamed of yourselves. We get a more liberal president in office who attempts to get a treaty signed and either it is killed in Congress or a conservative president kills it the next time they get into office..  
Doing things underground like fracking hurts the earth and us in the long run. Maybe not so long.

IND663-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND663-02

IND663-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND663-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND663-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND663-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Donna Crittenden**  
crittendonna@gmail.com  
6304 Seabrook Dr  
Fort Worth, TX 76132

IND663-1 The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking. See also response to comment IND9-14.

IND663-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND663-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND663-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND663-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND663-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND664 Nancy McGrath, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

I do not believe in fracking for many reasons, like sending fossil fuel to any place since it is a major cause of global warming also the land that is fracked becomes unstable.

IND664-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND664-02

IND664-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND664-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND664-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND664-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

nancy mcgrath  
nancypmc@gmail.com  
8215 cypresswood dr. apt 1107  
spring, TX 77379

IND664-1 The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking. See also response to comment IND9-14.

IND664-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND664-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND664-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND664-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND664-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND665 Douglas Chalmers, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I do not believe that LNG production will: #1) improve the quality of life in Texas, South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and/or Laguna Vista and/or #2) provide any meaningful support in addressing the realities of climate change - global warming. I believe that the youngest people currently alive in the world will be living with the shortsightedness of decisions like this and the failure of business to take meaningful action to reverse the consequences of global warming.

IND665-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND665-02

IND665-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND665-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND665-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND665-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Douglas Chalmers  
ddchalmers@sbcglobal.net  
PO Box 204  
Schulenburg, TX 78956

IND665-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project's potential contribution to climate change is evaluated in section 4.13.3.9 of the EIS.

IND665-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND665-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND665-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND665-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND665-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND666 Pat Roberson, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I do not want this beautiful and important area disrupted for the sake of being able to extract and export fossil fuels. We have energy options that are better environmentally and for the health of the people and animals that live there.

IND666-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND666-02

IND666-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND666-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND666-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND666-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Pat Roberson**  
pvroberson@sbcglobal.net  
802 N Casa Grande Cir  
Duncanville, TX 75116

IND666-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND666-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND666-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND666-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND666-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND666-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND667 Katie Drackert, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I do NOT want this happening in my state to my people! This land is necessary for communities to survive and thrive, and we cannot do that if you continue to destroy it. We only have ONE planet and there is no re do!! No amount of money can fix a broken climate. Slow down!! Instead of funding this project why not create a positive research study about the effects of fracking or fund the communities instead...help them flourish. Please act with the PEOPLE and not your dollars in mind. We need you to listen to us. You are working for the people.

IND667-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND667-02

IND667-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND667-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND667-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND667-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Katie Drackert**  
katedrackert@gmail.com  
3201 Kay Street  
Austin, TX 78702



IND667-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND667-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND667-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND667-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND667-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND667-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND668 Eva Coleman, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I do not want to see the last of the clean Texas coast go! Leave us some coast to appreciate. The birds and other wildlife cannot sustain the last bit of our coast taken !

IND668-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND668-02

IND668-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND668-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND668-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND668-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Eva Coleman  
evamcoleman@yahoo.com  
1217 E Champion  
Edinburg, TX 78539



IND668-1 Thank you for your comment. The potential impact on birds and other wildlife is evaluated in sections 4.6 and 4.7 of the EIS.

IND668-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND668-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND668-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND668-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND668-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND669 Tracy Briney, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I don't feel like they should frack where ever. I don't even think it's safe. There is so much evidence that it's messing up the foundation of houses and more.

IND669-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND669-02

IND669-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND669-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND669-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND669-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Tracy Briney**  
imalwaysright2@gmail.com  
147 Bess St  
New Braunfels, TX 78130

IND669-1 The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking. See also response to comment IND9-14.

IND669-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND669-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND669-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND669-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND669-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND670 Irenia Salazar-Parada, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I don't understand why use a fuel source that would cause more harm to the planet when there are other alternative fuel sources that can be used. It's time we turn to these alternative fuel sources and stop damaging the planet we call home. I implore you to please say **NO** to fracking in South Texas.

IND670-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND670-02

IND670-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND670-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND670-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND670-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Irenia Salazar-Parada  
irenea27@gmail.com  
12850 Whittington Dr Apt 113  
Houston, TX 77077

IND670-1 With respect to use of renewables, as stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, renewable energy cannot meet the purpose for the Project and is not considered or evaluated as alternatives. With respect to fracking, the Annova LNG Project does not include fracking. See also response to comment IND9-14.

IND670-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND670-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND670-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND670-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND670-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND671 Charmaine Berry, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I don't want my water or land polluted.

IND671-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND671-02

IND671-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND671-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND671-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND671-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Charmaine Berry**  
62charmaineb@gmail.com  
614 North St  
Orange, TX 77630

IND671-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND671-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND671-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND671-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND671-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND671-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND672 Cima Malkhassian, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

I don't want South Padre Island to lose its beauty.

IND672-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND672-02

IND672-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND672-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND672-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND672-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Cima Malkhassian  
cj.malkhassian@gmail.com  
3121 NW 24th St  
Fort Worth, TX 76106

IND672-1 Thank you for your comment. The proposed Annova LNG Project is located about 8 miles from South Padre Island.

IND672-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND672-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND672-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND672-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND672-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND673 Diane Y Michael Wonio, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I find it intolerable that our coastal areas, which provide income and recreation for citizens of Texas, recreation for visitors, homeland for wildlife and native plants would be subjected to such obvious danger. I find it intolerable that sacred grounds are threatened - note that none of them are burial sites nor sacred areas for non-native populations! I find it intolerable that Ireland is safe from fracking because they understand the dangers, so companies here will put us and our environment in danger in order to make money selling LNG to the Irish since we have not yet banned fracking!  
I am strongly and adamantly opposed to all four of these projects.

IND673-01

IND673-02

IND673-03

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND673-04

IND673-05

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND673-06

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND673-07

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND673-08

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Diane & Michael Wonio  
isust46-edu@yahoo.com  
1101 Bayou Shore Dr  
Galveston, TX 77551

IND673-1 Thank you for your comment. See various sections of the EIS for our assessment of the potential impacts from the Annova LNG Project on recreation, wildlife, and native plants.

IND673-2 Based on surveys and information known to date, including consultation with the Texas Historical Commission, the Annova LNG Project would not impact any known sacred grounds or indigenous cultural sites. See further detail in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND673-3 Thank you for your comment.

IND673-4 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND673-5 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND673-6 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND673-7 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND673-8 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND674 Gwynne Carosella, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I go birding down by Rockport and Corpus Christi . I do not want anything to hurt the ecosystem along the coastline of Texas. Now it is almost pristine land,that supports tourism,nature lovers, birders from all over the world, nesting sites all the way to Padre Island.Not to mention fishing and shrimping industries. A big no to the above proposals to expand fracking. Thank you

IND674-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND674-02

IND674-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND674-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND674-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND674-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Gwynne Carosella**  
gwynne.carosella@gmail.com  
19623 Twilight Falls Ln  
Houston, TX 77084

IND674-1 The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking. See also response to comment IND9-14.

IND674-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND674-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND674-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND674-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND674-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND675 Monique McIntyre, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I grew up going to Port Isabel every year and I do not want to see it destroyed by fracking

IND675-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND675-02

IND675-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND675-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND675-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND675-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Monique McIntyre**  
monique.mcintyre@live.com  
1137 Obst Rd Unit 2  
Bulverde, TX 78163

IND675-1 The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking. See also response to comment IND9-14.

IND675-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND675-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND675-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND675-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND675-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND676 Karen Naumann, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I grew up in Corpus Christi. Fracking in this area can jeopardize the precious ecology of this precious area. Please refrain immediately. This is my childhood home!

IND676-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND676-02

IND676-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND676-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND676-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND676-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Karen Naumann**  
karigirl656@gmail.com  
3184 Queens Garden Cir  
El Paso, TX 79936

IND676-1 The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking. See also response to comment IND9-14.

IND676-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND676-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND676-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND676-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND676-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND677 Christina Scattergood, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I grew up in Mercedes Texas and loved port Isabel it was the highlight of my childhood and fracking will change the coastline and also affect the wildlife in the area including fragile sea turtles that have been rescued for many years it's time to think about our planet not greed

IND677-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND677-02

IND677-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND677-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND677-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND677-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Christina Scattergood  
scatgat@windstream.net  
504 fm 1713  
Whitney, TX 76692

IND677-1 The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking. See also response to comment IND9-14.

IND677-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND677-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND677-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND677-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND677-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND678 Richard Schlenk, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I have always enjoyed the Texas coast and especially the migrating birds. Please don't degrade the coast any more than it has been already just for more profit for a few oil and gas people.

IND678-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND678-02

IND678-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND678-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND678-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND678-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Richard Schlenk  
dickschlenk@gmail.com  
7503 Mack's canyon  
Leander, TX 78641

IND678-1 Thank you for your comment. The potential impact on birds and other wildlife is evaluated in sections 4.6 and 4.7 of the EIS.

IND678-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND678-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND678-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND678-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND678-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND679 Brittney Collins, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I have been a Texas resident my while life, we have to protect it for future generations. Our health for people and animals (our food) depend on it!

IND679-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND679-02

IND679-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND679-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND679-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND679-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Brittney Collins**  
brittney1209@gmail.com  
3402 Broken Spoke Trl  
Georgetown, TX 78628

IND679-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND679-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND679-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND679-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND679-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND679-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND680 Catherine Willmann, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I have been visiting S. Padre for over 30 years. PLEASE do the right thing and preserve this special part of the USA. It's not just the area, it's the community, the people, the businesses that will be negatively affected. We can't continue to sacrifice so much for the profits of already wealthy corporations.

IND680-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND680-02

IND680-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND680-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND680-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND680-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Catherine Willmann  
cathymwillmann@gmail.com  
2918 Kassarine Pass  
Austin, TX 78704

IND680-1 Thank you for your comment. See sections 4.8 and 4.9 of the EIS for our assessment of the potential impacts of the Annova LNG Project on the local communities, people, and businesses.

IND680-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND680-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND680-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND680-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND680-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND681 Tracy Simmons, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I have been visiting the Permian Basin for several years now, and can't imagine why you would want to risk this area to the inherent dangers associated with this industry. I don't visit this area of Texas to see pipelines and slug. I vacation here because of the beauty, history, and openness this land provides Texans and other visitors. Listen to your community who says NO to these projects.

IND681-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND681-02

IND681-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND681-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND681-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND681-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Tracy Simmons**  
pknpaws@yahoo.com  
419 Woodway Forest Dr  
San Antonio, TX 78216

IND681-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND681-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND681-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND681-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND681-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND681-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND682 Joan Allison, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I have family in South Texas at currently pristine areas. Can't we save some places of refuge from money-grabbers?

IND682-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND682-02

IND682-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND682-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND682-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND682-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Joan Allison  
jallison3@stx.rr.com  
4709 Curtis Clark Dr  
Corpus Christi, TX 78411

IND682-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND682-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND682-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND682-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND682-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND682-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND683 Jeanne Jordan, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I have happy memories of previous visits to South Padre Island. I understand that the LNG projects may destroy part of the South Padre Island shoreline. This isn't okay. South Padre Island is a Texas treasure and shouldn't be messed with.

IND683-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND683-02

IND683-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND683-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND683-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND683-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Jeanne Jordan**  
jeanne\_jordan@verizon.net  
2620 Newcastle Dr  
Carrollton, TX 75007

IND683-1 Thank you for your comment. The proposed Annova LNG Project is about 8 miles from South Padre Island.

IND683-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND683-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND683-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND683-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND683-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND684 Sherry Andresen, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I have many wonderful memories of South Padre Island and Port Isabel. I want my grandchildren to experience those same things--this industrial activity totally disrupts the area and adds too much risk for profits for a few.

IND684-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND684-02

IND684-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND684-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND684-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND684-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Sherry Andresen**  
sherry\_andresen@yahoo.com  
1022 Flagmore Dr  
Katy, TX 77450

IND684-1 Thank you for your comment. The potential impacts on the area surrounding the proposed Project, and potential risk, are addressed in the EIS.

IND684-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND684-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND684-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND684-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND684-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND685 William Romfh, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I have observed the impact of the LNG facility in Quintana, TX over the past ten years. Quality of Life for the few remaining residents has been severely degraded by the construction traffic and disruption surrounding the plant. The once serene area is a daily bustle of trucks and buses. Observable wildlife, both birds and mammals has been greatly reduced. Breeding and migration areas have been destroyed. I weep for the fate of any community that LNG moves in on.

IND685-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND685-02

IND685-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND685-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND685-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND685-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**William Romfh**  
wpromfh@gmail.com  
2303 Del Norte St  
Houston, TX 77018

IND685-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND685-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND685-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND685-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND685-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND685-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND686 Joanna Segura-Delgado, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I have seen what fracking can do first hand in the Pleasanton Texas area. Prices in the area were rampant and we even experienced tremors. There is too much risk involved for the residents and community if these projects are allowed.

IND686-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND686-02

IND686-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND686-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND686-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND686-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Joanna segura-Delgado  
xavierdelgado@sbcglobal.net  
934 Rigsby Ave  
San Antonio, TX 78210

IND686-1 The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking. See also response to comment IND9-14.

IND686-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND686-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND686-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND686-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND686-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND687 Betsy Lambert, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I have visited South Padre Island several times and hope to see it continue to be a nice place to visit in the future. Even though I receive income from natural gas wells, exporting our cheap fossil fuels to other parts of the world to solely benefit the oil and gas industry and people like me is short-sighted and bad for our environment.

IND687-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND687-02

IND687-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND687-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND687-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND687-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Betsy Lambert**  
bhlambert@gmail.com  
7905 Mesa Trails Cir  
Austin, TX 78731

IND687-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND687-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND687-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND687-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND687-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND687-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND688 Bill France, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 2:46

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal (Case No. 19-000).**

I'm a Republican that is an environmentalist. Let's not turn Texas into New Jersey. Gas is at \$1.99 a gallon. Let's not sacrifice our coastline for coal!

IND688-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND688-02

IND688-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND688-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND688-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND688-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**BILL FRANCE**  
billfrance@aol.com  
2712 BARRINGTON DRIVE, Plano TX 75093, United States  
Plano, TX 75093

IND688-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND688-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND688-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND688-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND688-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND688-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND689 Kristina Williams, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I implore you to think of the future generations and the environment they will inherit from our responsible or irresponsible actions to protect it. Let's make them proud of us.

IND689-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND689-02

IND689-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND689-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND689-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND689-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Kristina Williams  
kkwilliamstx@gmail.com  
4300 Scales St  
Austin, TX 78723

IND689-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND689-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND689-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND689-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND689-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND689-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND690 Angela Berrera, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

I just hate to see such a beautiful and peaceful area be destroyed. Everyday there are alternatives to oil for energy and gas, that are better for the environment and more efficient. Let's try those before anyplace else has to be destroyed.

IND690-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND690-02

IND690-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND690-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND690-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND690-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Angela Berrera  
tnabills@aol.com  
7523 Brandyridge  
San Antonio, TX 78250

IND690-1 With respect to use of renewables, as stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, renewable energy cannot meet the purpose for the Project and is not considered or evaluated as alternatives.

IND690-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND690-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND690-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND690-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND690-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND691 Lynsey Holland, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I live in central Texas and want to preserve the natural beauty and environment of Texas. Texas is full of innovators - we can find and experiment with other sources of energy.

IND691-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND691-02

IND691-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND691-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND691-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND691-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Lynsey Holland**  
lynseymholland@gmail.com  
2513 N 43rd St  
Waco, TX 76710

IND691-1 With respect to use of renewables, as stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, renewable energy cannot meet the purpose for the Project and is not considered or evaluated as alternatives.

IND691-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND691-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND691-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND691-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND691-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND692 Melodie Palmer, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I live in Texas. I have visited this part of Texas. Who else is going to Stand up and do right by taking care of our Texas State. Love Texas. Please help us do right by all f Texas. | IND692-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism. | IND692-02  
| IND692-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected. | IND692-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions. | IND692-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels. | IND692-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Melodie Palmer**  
mpalmer213@gmail.com  
2100 Grayson Dr Apt 213  
Grapevine, TX 76051

IND692-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND692-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND692-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND692-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND692-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND692-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND693 Kathleen Bryson, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I live in the northern section of South Texas and value pristine environmental integrity for th region in which my preschool-aged grandsons are being reared. MY GRANDCHILDREN AND THEIR COHORT'S HEALTH IS MORE VALUABLE THAN CORPORATE PROFITS.

IND693-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND693-02

IND693-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND693-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND693-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND693-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Kathleen Bryson**  
kwbryson@kfc.com  
2300 Birkdale Ln  
Kerrville, TX 78028

IND693-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND693-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND693-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND693-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND693-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND693-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND694 Doyle Sebesta, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I live in Wilson County in South Texas. The air here already smells from fracking/oil drilling. Don't make it worse by allowing natural gas terminals on the Gulf Coast here!

IND694-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND694-02

IND694-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND694-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND694-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND694-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Doyle Sebesta**  
beautiful.france@hotmail.com  
400 S 7th St  
Stockdale, TX 78160

IND694-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND694-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND694-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND694-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND694-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND694-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND695 Todd Teulon, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I lived in Laguna Vista for many years, and still own a house there at 433 Saunders Circle. It is to be my retirement home and for this reason I am opposed to the LNG terminal proposals in the Laguna Madre area.

IND695-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND695-02

IND695-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND695-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND695-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND695-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Todd Teulon**  
tteulon@hotmail.com  
14905 Staked Plains Loop  
Austin, TX 78717

IND695-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND695-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND695-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND695-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND695-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND695-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND696 Alexis Sosa, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I love animals and this would be cruelty to them. The bridge fell off once I dont want anymore people getting hurt.

IND696-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND696-02

IND696-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND696-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND696-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND696-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Alexis Sosa**  
carolynanarose@gmail.com  
7013 S. St. Marie Dr.  
Pharr, TX 78577

IND696-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND696-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND696-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND696-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND696-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND696-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND697 Mike Johnson, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I love our clean pristine beaches here in south Texas. I have seen how Corpus Christie and the upper Texas coast have been destroyed by the oil and gas companies and would hate to see that happen here. The few jobs it would bring would not out weigh the jobs lost by tourism with the filth that these plants would bring to our community. Please stop these companies from building in our great community. Thanks for your time Mike Johnson

IND697-01

IND697-02

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND697-03

IND697-04

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND697-05

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND697-06

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND697-07

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Mike Johnson**  
mr77mike@yahoo.com  
5593 Birders Cv  
Brownsville, TX 78526

IND697-1 Thank you for your comment. See our assessment of potential impact on tourism in section 4.9.2.2 of the EIS.

IND697-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND697-3 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND697-4 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND697-5 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND697-6 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND697-7 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND698 Marla Hanks, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I love Texas and I want my children to have a place to live in the future. Destroying Texas for money and greed is not a good reason.

IND698-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND698-02  
IND698-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND698-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND698-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND698-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Marla Hanks**  
smithmarla@hotmail.com  
501 CR 301  
Gorman, TX 76454

IND698-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND698-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND698-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND698-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND698-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND698-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND699 Sheyla Mendoza, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I love Texas, and I love having the beach near. Fracking will mess up the whole ecosystem in the water, and harm the environment. I'm totally against fracking.

IND699-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND699-02

IND699-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND699-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND699-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND699-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Sheyla Mendoza**  
sheylamendoza70@gmail.com  
202 Rebecca Dr, Edinburg TX 78542, United States  
Edinburg, TX 78542

IND699-1 The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking. See also response to comment IND9-14.

IND699-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND699-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND699-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND699-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND699-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND700 Derek Luft, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

I love Texas. I'm not from the port isabel area but I know how beautiful our state is and we need to keep it that way. Clean and untapped from future construction will provide generations the same resources we are blessed to have. Stop LNG

IND700-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND700-02

IND700-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND700-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND700-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND700-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Derek Luft  
derek92luft@gmail.com  
205 Sherbrook Cir  
Conroe, TX 77385

IND700-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND700-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND700-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND700-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND700-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND700-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND701 Alice Kuchenthal, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I oppose the proposed projects include three LNG export terminals -- Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG -- as well as the Rio Bravo Pipeline due to serious environmental concerns.

IND701-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND701-02

IND701-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND701-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND701-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND701-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Alice Kuchenthal**  
peso630@msn.com  
14243 Savannah Pass  
San Antonio, TX 78216

IND701-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND701-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND701-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND701-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND701-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND701-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND702 Deana Phillips, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I oppose these because I cannot escape negative fracking effects! I live in the Eagle Ford shale fracking area and my family vacations at S Padre Island twice a year. The negative effects of fracking (and pipelines) impact my every day life with taxes to pay for more infrastructure and law enforcement, environmental impacts, road damage, crime and having to purchase an earthquake insurance rider this year. We also pray every trip to be safe to and from S Padre due to the increased truck traffic. Just this past Friday, another young person (22 year old) was killed on Hwy 87 near my home by a truck involved in the fracking community. I continue to be a supporter of the environment to try to balance out some of the negative effects on my home and vacation community.

IND702-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND702-02  
IND702-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND702-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND702-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND702-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Deana Phillips  
tomanddeana@yahoo.com  
226 County Road 309  
Stockdale, TX 78160

IND702-1 The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking. See also response to comment IND9-14.

IND702-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND702-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND702-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND702-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND702-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND703 Terry Burton, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I own land where fracking occurred and our well water was polluted by petroleum production possibly from the distillate plant near the property. Pipelines and new processing plants threaten all properties nearby.

IND703-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND703-02

IND703-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND703-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND703-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND703-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Terry Burton**  
tburtonx@gmail.com  
4750 Old Hwy 81 New Braunfels, Texas 78132  
New Braunfels, TX 78132

IND703-1 The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking. See also response to comment IND9-14.

IND703-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND703-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND703-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND703-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND703-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND704 Elizabeth Burton, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I recognize that the economy of Texas is hugely dependent on the fossil-fuel industry, but that lack of foresight shouldn't be an excuse to further destroy what's left of the planet. Or any portion thereof. These companies have already benefited from lax oversight and collusion with state government to do as they please regardless of the impact. That needs to end, and this is an excellent place to start that process.

IND704-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND704-02

IND704-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND704-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND704-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND704-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth Burton  
eburton@zumayapublishing.com  
3209 S Interstate 35 Apt 1086  
Austin, TX 78741

IND704-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND704-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND704-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND704-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND704-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND704-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND705 Jeanne Kyser, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I remember visiting Padre Island as a child when the beaches were covered in tar from an oil spill. Places of natural beauty are our most precious resource. They shouldn't be jeopardized in the name of private profit. We know better. Let us act like it.

IND705-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND705-02

IND705-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND705-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND705-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND705-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Jeanne Kyser**  
jkyser@gmail.com  
1004 Canterfield Ln  
Cedar Park, TX 78613

IND705-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND705-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND705-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND705-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND705-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND705-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND706 Jose Sanchez, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I see no benefit to locals or to the environment.  
This project should be stopped.

IND706-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND706-02

IND706-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND706-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND706-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND706-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**José Sanchez**  
josereynasanchez3@gmail.com  
117 East Saturn Lane  
South Padre Island, TX 78597

IND706-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND706-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND706-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND706-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND706-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND706-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND707 Sheila Simpson, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I spent my childhood in the area. and half of my adulthood. i would hate to see the place my mother and my grandfather visited destroyed by the oil and gas industry

IND707-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND707-02

IND707-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND707-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND707-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND707-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Sheila Simpson  
chicaburro@gmail.com  
405 S Waddill St  
McKinney, TX 75069

IND707-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND707-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND707-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND707-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND707-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND707-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND708 Terri McNeal, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I strongly oppose fracking. This is very dangerous to people and our earth. Do not make waste of the pristine coast line of South Padre Island. My family has enjoyed it's beauty for years. Do not take this away from us!

IND708-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND708-02

IND708-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND708-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND708-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND708-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Terri McNeal**  
mom2james.sean@gmail.com  
2007 Lobelia Dr  
Cedar Park, TX 78613

IND708-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND708-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND708-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND708-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND708-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND708-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND709 Gloria Silva, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I strongly oppose these fracked gas projects. My family and I enjoy our summer vacations in Port Isabel and South Padre.

We cherish the local wildlife and environment, and we're risking the health of the ecosystem and the local economy. Don't interfere in the small business communities and their livelihood.

IND709-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND709-02

IND709-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND709-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND709-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND709-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Gloria Silva**  
gsilva\_stgregory@yahoo.com  
115 Tansyl Dr  
San Antonio, TX 78213

IND709-1 Thank you for your comment. The potential impacts on the ecosystem and the local economy is evaluated in several sections of the EIS.

IND709-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND709-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND709-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND709-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND709-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND710 Gilbert Pritchett, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I think its a damn shame that big business and money hungry assholes keep destroying our land for profit...the potential for future illness and death to innocent residents not to mention the pollution to our water and the air, is tooo much of a sacrifice for the money whores raping and killing our humanity. STOP | IND710-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism. | IND710-02  
| IND710-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected. | IND710-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions. | IND710-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels. | IND710-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Gilbert Pritchett**  
gil.pritchett@gmail.com  
3215 Little River Dr  
Dallas, TX 75241

- IND710-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND710-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND710-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND710-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND710-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND710-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND711 Cameron Babberney, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I urge you to back away from building these export terminals for fracked natural gas. In addition to contributing to the destructive forces of global warming, they endanger local economies on the Texas coast, destroy indigenous grounds and threaten the health of local human, plant and animal communities.

IND711-01

IND711-02

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND711-03

IND711-04

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND711-05

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND711-06

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND711-07

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Cameron Babberney**  
boneyardmarks@gmail.com  
5309 Roosevelt Ave  
Austin, TX 78756

- IND711-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND711-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND711-3 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND711-4 See response to comment IND17-2
- IND711-5 See response to comment IND17-3
- IND711-6 See response to comment IND17-4
- IND711-7 See response to comment IND17-5

**IND712 Leslie Hopkins, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

I used to visit South Padre Island as a child and I've dreamt about bringing my kids there someday, I want them to see what I've found to be so special there.

IND712-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND712-02

IND712-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND712-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND712-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND712-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Leslie Hopkins  
les\_n\_gabe@live.com  
6814 Huntbrook Drive  
Spring, TX 77379

IND712-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND712-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND712-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND712-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND712-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND712-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND713 Penny Hartwell, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I value our beautiful environment here and our wildlife, people, communities and economies that depend upon it. Please, no LNG in the RGV.

IND713-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND713-02

IND713-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND713-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND713-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND713-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Penny Hartwell**  
hartwell@rgv.rr.com  
14 Casa Linda  
Brownsville, TX 78521

IND713-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND713-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND713-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND713-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND713-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND713-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND714 William Michael, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I Vote.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND714-01

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND714-02

IND714-03

IND714-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND714-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND714-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**William Michael**  
billmichael065@gmail.com  
150 Cherry Ridge Dr  
San Antonio, TX 78213

IND714-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND714-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND714-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND714-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND714-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND714-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND715 Clarisa Rostro, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I want future generations to be able to enjoy the native beauty the Rio Grande Valley has to offer!

IND715-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND715-02

IND715-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND715-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND715-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND715-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Clarisa Rostro**  
clarisa1304@gmail.com  
25A W. Fronton  
Brownsville, TX 78520

IND715-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND715-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND715-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND715-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND715-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND715-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND716 Rose Morris, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I want our environment and health to stay as pristine as possible for my children and grandchildren and all of our future generations! As we ALL should!

IND716-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND716-02

IND716-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND716-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND716-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND716-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Rose Morris**  
rsteph@austin.rr.com  
2403 Hallie Ln  
Round Rock, TX 78664

IND716-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND716-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND716-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND716-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND716-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND716-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -14 P 3 39  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Go with renewable energy. You know what will come from more carbon based energy. The fate of the planet is at stake.

IND717-01

Sincerely,

**Duane Patrick**  
duanepatrick@gmail.com  
3501 Leanne Dr  
Flower Mound, TX 75022

## IND717 Duane Patrick, page 1 of 1

---

IND717-1 As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, renewable energy cannot meet the purpose for the Project and is not considered or evaluated as alternatives.



**IND718 Alexander Helou, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I want to live in a world where there is a stable ecosystem. One where we do not constantly make it worse. It is actions like these that are making negative environmental impacts. Please I do not want to experience or witness more dramatic natural disasters that could have been avoided if the environment is not getting worse from our actions

IND718-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND718-02

IND718-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND718-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND718-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND718-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Alexander Helou  
heloualex1@gmail.com  
1230 FM 1960 Bypass RD. E, Apt. 716  
Humble, TX 77338

IND718-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND718-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND718-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND718-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND718-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND718-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I was born in The Magic Valley and may retire there. Do not fall into the frack trap and other polluting concerns. Keep the Rio Grande Valley magic.

IND719-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND719-02

IND719-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND719-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND719-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND719-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Cliff Perkins  
wcliffperkins55@gmail.com  
306 Sunset Dr  
Hooks, TX 75561

## IND719 Cliff Perkins, page 1 of 1

---

IND719-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking. See also response to comment IND9-14.

IND719-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND719-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND719-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND719-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND719-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND720 Betty Alex, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I was raised in the oil patch, my Dad worked for the largest local oil company, and I worked for 5 years in oil and gas drilling research. I realized what my work was doing to the area where I grew up and I QUIT. This is not what should happen in this area. The damage will be outrageous and irreparable .

IND720-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND720-02

IND720-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND720-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND720-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND720-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Betty Alex**  
silverlacedady@gmail.com  
2400 Gate 4 Rd  
Terlingua, TX 79852

IND720-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND720-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND720-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND720-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND720-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND720-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND721 Corliss Crabtree, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

I work at the San Antonio Zoo and at the San Antonio Botanical Garden. I teach about conservation and the balance between humans and the environment. Please do not destroy the Texas environment by continuing to approve projects with harmful consequences. Please do what is right for the next seven generations. Thank you

IND721-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND721-02

IND721-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND721-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND721-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND721-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Corliss Crabtree  
corlisscrabtree@yahoo.com  
335 E Lullwood Ave Apt 2  
San Antonio, TX 78212

IND721-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND721-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND721-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND721-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND721-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND721-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND722 P. Leal, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I worked at the LNG plant near Port Arthur,Tx saw First hand how lax they are with pollution and land preservation !! Didn't like it then and especially NOW !

IND722-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND722-02

IND722-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND722-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND722-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND722-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

P Leal  
queculo769@yahoo.com  
976 Kendalia Ave back  
San Antonio, TX 78221

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -14 P 3 01  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY  
COMMISSION

- IND722-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND722-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND722-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND722-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND722-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND722-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND723 Mary Mueller, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

I'm very concerned about this proposed destruction of beautiful coastal area. Please Protect and not destroy this area.

IND723-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND723-02

IND723-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND723-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND723-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND723-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Mary Mueller  
marymargaretmueller@gmail.com  
401 Holland Ave Apt 117  
San Antonio, TX 78212

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -11 P 3 01  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND723-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND723-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND723-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND723-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND723-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND723-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND724 Ann McGory, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

If at all possible, the coast needs to be preserved for tourists and the public in general!!

IND724-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND724-02

IND724-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND724-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND724-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND724-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Ann McGory**  
amcgory@live.com  
1503 Woodcreek Dr  
Richardson, TX 75082

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -11 P 3 01  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

- IND724-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND724-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND724-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND724-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND724-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND724-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND725 Tayyab Malik, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

If this is privately owned oilfield then there should be a way by means of taxes etc to reimburse the owners to keep this leave natural and beautiful.

IND725-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND725-02

IND725-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND725-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND725-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND725-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Tayyab Malik**  
tayyab76@yahoo.com  
2205 London Ave  
Richardson, TX 75080

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:01  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND725-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND725-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND725-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND725-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND725-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND725-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND726 Mittie Hinz, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

If you have ever seen the movie called Mad Max then you can see what fracking does to the environment and communities. Why would anyone in their right mind want to pollute and kill the environment of South Padre. The money gained is not worth losing this pristine area and fracking is the last grasping breathe of the oil and gas industry. let it go and let?s develop different, more humane means of producing energy; that does not kill our wild life, pollute our air and ocean.

IND726-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND726-02

IND726-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND726-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND726-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND726-06

For these reasons and many others, i am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Mittie Hinz**  
mittie.hinz@yahoo.com  
3477 Bob Rogers Dr Apt 2203  
Eagle Pass, TX 78852

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:01  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION

IND726-1 The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking. See also response to comment IND9-14.

IND726-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND726-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND726-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND726-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND726-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND727 Felipe-Andres Piedra, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I'm a scientist who is increasingly alarmed by business as usual. These projects will benefit no one but the owners of these companies and their major investors, and only in the short term. We must dramatically reduce our use of fossil fuels, protect and grow our natural resources, and create a sustainable and human-centered economy that maximizes our collective well-being. More LNG pipelines and export terminals are the exact opposite of what's needed.

IND727-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND727-02

IND727-03

IND727-04

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND727-05

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND727-06

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND727-07

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Felipe-Andres Piedra**  
felipeandres.piedra@gmail.com  
17019 Tranquil Dr  
Sugar Land, TX 77498

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3 01

IND727-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND727-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND727-3 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND727-4 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND727-5 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND727-6 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND727-7 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND728 James Lipsey, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I'm against damaging the coastline!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

James Lipsey  
jlipsey1939@gmail.com  
1500 W Fairmont St, Apt 176  
Longview, TX 75604

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
MAY 08 2018  
10 4 43 AM  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426

IND728-01

IND728-02

IND728-03

IND728-04

IND728-05

IND728-06

IND728-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND728-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND728-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND728-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND728-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND728-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND729 Jessimikuh Shhboom, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Imagine in a beautiful city or country a frac next door to possible chaos (explosions, mistakes, even welds not up to par)

IND729-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND729-02

IND729-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND729-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND729-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND729-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Jessimikuh Shhboom  
boomshh@gmail.com  
1131 W Sterrett Rd  
Waxahachie, TX 75167

FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
2019 FEB 04 PM 3:01  
SECRET  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY

IND729-1 The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.

IND729-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND729-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND729-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND729-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND729-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND730 Marie Norrell, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

In 1992, 1700 scientists, including 92 Nobel laureates, released a paper that warned us that no more than a few decades remain to avert the existential threat to the entire planet, caused by fossil fuels. The effects from fossil fuel use are already apparent including water shortages, soil degradation, ozone depletion, loss of living species, rain forest destruction, deforestation, devastating storms, collapsed eco-systems, pollution of air/water and this is just the short list. I OPPOSE ANY EXPANSION OF THE FOSSIL FUEL INDUSTRY. I OPPOSE FRACKING. We all saw what happened with the B/P oil spill and what has happened to communities exposed to fracking. The only people that benefit from these projects are sociopathic billionaires who can afford to move away after they have raped and pillaged the environment. Everyone else is left to clean up the mess and bear the consequences.

IND730-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND730-02

IND730-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND730-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND730-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND730-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Marie Norrell  
marie.norrell@mavs.uta.edu  
2615 Travis Ave  
Fort Worth, TX 76110

RECEIVED  
FEB 2 2017  
FEBRUARY 2 2017  
FEBRUARY 2 2017

IND730-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking. See also response to comment IND9-14.

IND730-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND730-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND730-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND730-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND730-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND731 John Rooney, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

In a democracy, I shudder to think that the government would allow LNG export terminals to be built in communities that have expressly rejected them through anti-LNG resolutions. The negative health impacts these communities would experience if these terminals are built, plus the contribution to climate change they would bring, are unacceptable. I urge you to reject the four proposals for LNG terminals in South Texas.

IND731-01

IND731-02

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND731-03

IND731-04

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND731-05

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND731-06

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND731-07

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**John Rooney**  
johnkrooney@gmail.com  
312 E 43rd St Apt 103  
Austin, TX 78751

016 105-14 03 2017  
10 3 14 11:03 AM  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426

IND731-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND731-2 The potential Project impacts on human health is addressed through review of projected air emissions against regulatory thresholds that have been established for the protection of human health, such as the NAAQS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.

IND731-3 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND731-4 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND731-5 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND731-6 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND731-7 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND732 John Fisher, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

In light of the known dangers of climate change, we need to be transitioning away from fossil fuels, not building more fossil-fuel infrastructure. Spend those resources to develop clean fuels!

IND732-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND732-02

IND732-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND732-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND732-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND732-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**John Fisher**  
jmfthird@hotmail.com  
4608 Hemphill St  
Fort Worth, TX 76115

IND732-1 As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, renewable energy cannot meet the purpose for the Project and is not considered or evaluated as alternatives.

IND732-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND732-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND732-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND732-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND732-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

In light of the recently released climate change report last Friday, the LNGs that want to move in and set up their industry along the Texas coastline are putting our local communities at risk. U.S. Fish and Wildlife have also released their findings that these LNGs are putting three endangered species in harm's way. It is time to invest in RENEWABLE ENERGY and take care of the world we have to live in. The southern US border is a bad location also because of Space-X, which is going to be located across the channel. NO LNGs!!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Mary Celaya  
marykc929@yahoo.com  
1701 W Washington  
Brownsville, TX 78520



## IND733 Mary Celaya, page 1 of 1

- IND733-1 Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.
- IND733-2 The potential impact on endangered species is included in section 4.7 of the EIS, as well as the Biological Assessment currently under review by the FWS.
- IND733-3 With respect to use of renewables, as stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, renewable energy cannot meet the purpose for the Project and is not considered or evaluated as alternatives.
- IND733-4 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND733-5 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND733-6 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND733-7 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND733-8 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND734 Erika Shea, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

In the current state if affairs regarding our natural resources haven't we done enough to destroy. I believe nature should be given time to heal. Stop the destruction!!

IND734-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND734-02

IND734-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND734-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND734-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND734-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Erika Shea  
ricashea17@gmail.com  
1808 Western Park Dr  
Dallas, TX 75211

IND734-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND734-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND734-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND734-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND734-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND734-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

In the final balance, renewable energy sources would provide 250-500,000 jobs in the Lone Star State. Oil and its related industries will continue to pollute and sterilize the land for generations to come. Let's strike a bargain with the future for more jobs and less destruction on our only planet. Do NOT approve these new facilities. Thank you.

IND735-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND735-02

IND735-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND735-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND735-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND735-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Craig Liebendorfer**  
ctlieb@aol.com  
9509 Loma Vista Dr  
Dallas, TX 75243

## **IND735 Craig Liebendorfer, page 1 of 1**

IND735-1 As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, renewable energy cannot meet the purpose for the Project and is not considered or evaluated as alternatives.

IND735-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND735-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND735-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND735-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND735-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND736 Mark Monger, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Increasing export potential only ties more capital into the further extraction of fossil fuels to pay off the infrastructure. Realize that lng is not a bridge fuel and embrace renewables in all its forms.

IND736-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND736-02

IND736-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND736-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND736-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND736-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Mark Monger**  
markmonger@hotmail.com  
5911 e county line rd  
Erie, CO 80516



IND736-1 With respect to use of renewables, as stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, renewable energy cannot meet the purpose for the Project and is not considered or evaluated as alternatives.

IND736-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND736-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND736-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND736-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND736-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND738 William Cook, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Investing in LNG on this scale is short term profit seeking with many negative drawbacks. Today's quick profits puts economic strain on future generations of Texans. Moreover, we do not need more pollutants in the air we breath and the water we drink. Texas needs to stop this cycle and become a leader in solar power generation. Please consider alternatives.  
Thank you

IND738-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND738-02

IND738-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND738-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND738-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND738-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**William Cook**  
willcook42@gmail.com  
201 e 5th st, PO box 293  
prosper, TX 75078



IND738-1 With respect to use of solar power and other renewables, as stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, renewable energy cannot meet the purpose for the Project and is not considered or evaluated as alternatives.

IND738-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND738-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND738-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND738-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND738-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND739 Connie Leblanc, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

It is an absolute that leadership at every level of government guarantees citizens clean air, clean drinking water, and safe edible food.  
It is a fact that people leaving in or near the Eagle Ford Shale are suffering from the air pollution.

IND739-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND739-02

IND739-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND739-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND739-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND739-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Connie Leblanc**  
blancdeblanc@msn.com  
70 Courtside Cir  
San Antonio, TX 78216

IND739-1 Thank you for your comment. With regard to evaluation of impacts near the Eagle Ford Shale, see response to comment IND9-14.

IND739-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND739-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND739-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND739-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND739-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND740 Debra Francis, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

It is the right thing to do. The time has come where we have to consider what's best for Texas overall. It's none of these projects.

IND740-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND740-02

IND740-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND740-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND740-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND740-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Debra Francis**  
debjfrancis@gmail.com  
17923 Windflower Way  
Dallas, TX 75252

IND740-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND740-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND740-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND740-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND740-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND740-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND741 Ann Kaiser, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

It is time that our elected officials start listening to the people who elected them and not the companies who are putting money into their campaigns and probably into their pockets! Earth will survive, but humans may not if we continue the assault on the environment!

IND741-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND741-02

IND741-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND741-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND741-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND741-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Ann Kaiser**  
annkaiser35@gmail.com  
35 Old Comfort Rd  
Comfort, TX 78013

IND741-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND741-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND741-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND741-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND741-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND741-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND742 James Rice, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

It is time to give the world time to heal. Not to do more damage!

IND742-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND742-02

IND742-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND742-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND742-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND742-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

James Rice  
jamesrice1119@gmail.com  
1807 Kansas  
Baytown, TX 77520



- IND742-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND742-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND742-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND742-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND742-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND742-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND743 Bill Rogers, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

It is time to press for conservation and renewable energy which provide benefits for the pocketbooks of average Americans as well as for the environment.

IND743-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND743-02

IND743-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND743-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND743-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND743-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Bill Rogers**  
bulverdebill@gmail.com  
462 Ridge Creek Ln  
Bulverde, TX 78163



IND743-1 With respect to use of renewables, as stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, renewable energy cannot meet the purpose for the Project and is not considered or evaluated as alternatives.

IND743-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND743-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND743-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND743-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND743-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND744 Jane Jatinen, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

It is time to protect the environment and communities of South Texas rather than exploit them and do irreparable harm.

IND744-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND744-02

IND744-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND744-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND744-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND744-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Jane Jatinen  
jane.jatinen@gmail.com  
307 N Cuernavaca Dr Apt F  
Austin, TX 78733

IND744-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND744-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND744-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND744-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND744-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND744-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND745 David Michalek, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

It is time to stop the destruction. This is one of the few remaining shorelines and areas where our fish can breed. Leave it alone.

IND745-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND745-02

IND745-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND745-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND745-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND745-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**David Michalek**  
edm\_austin@yahoo.com  
5609 Lands End  
Austin, TX 97031

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -11 P 3:03  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND745-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND745-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND745-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND745-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND745-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND745-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND746 Frank Blake, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

It is way past time to take climate change seriously, and therefore reduce carbon emissions and fossil fuel use!

IND746-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND746-02

IND746-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND746-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND746-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND746-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Frank Blake**  
frankblake@juno.com  
1010 Peden St Apt 3  
Houston, TX 77006

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2016 FEB -4 P 3:03  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

- IND746-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND746-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND746-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND746-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND746-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND746-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND747 Morgan Mayes, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

It's sad that a country so wealthy and intelligent is not open minded to protecting our environment. America needs to advance before we fall much farther behind. Cutting the gross military budget, and applying those funds to environmental research is what is necessary. Even a powerful military needs food and water, what happens when that is gone? As a veteran, I am ashamed in the direction this country is heading in.

IND747-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND747-02

IND747-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND747-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND747-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND747-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Morgan Mayes**  
morgan.mayes208@gmail.com  
1426 Colorado Bend Dr  
Cedar Park, TX 78613

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -4 P 3:03  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND747-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND747-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND747-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND747-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND747-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND747-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

It's time to start choosing to preserve our environment for our children. There are cleaner alternatives.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Linda Brust  
linda.brust@gmail.com  
1166 CR 314  
Floresville, TX 78114

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:03  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

## IND748 Linda Brust, page 1 of 1

- IND748-1 Thank you for your comment. As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, wind or other renewable energy projects cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives.
- IND748-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND748-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND748-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND748-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND748-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND749 Roberto Salazar, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

its not going to stop gasoline prices to go down .due to GREED.but when u polute the enviornment like bp did the gulf.what then.we cant drink oil .we got too much to lose..stop it

IND749-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND749-02

IND749-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND749-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND749-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND749-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Roberto Salazar**  
pepeptrap@yahoo.com  
1703 Wildbrook Dr  
Houston, TX 77038

RECEIVED  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
2016 FEB -14 P 3 03  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND749-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND749-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND749-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND749-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND749-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND749-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND750 Martha Honey, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

It's not right to ruin our environment for unnecessary fracking to get oil that we don't need in the US just for money. It is not real money, as it will cost the US in the long run in lost tourism and ecological remediation. It is just stupid, like having 4 gas stations at an intersection with none of them doing great business. Pennywise,Pound foolish. Greed.

IND750-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND750-02

IND750-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND750-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND750-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND750-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Martha Honey**  
mshoney6954@gmail.com  
2211 Airline Dr  
Friendswood, TX 77546

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
MAR FEB -11 P 3 03

IND750-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.

IND750-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND750-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND750-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND750-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND750-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND751 Mackenzie Crone, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

It's time to find environmentally beneficial alternative solutions for our dependency on fossil fuels.

IND751-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND751-02

IND751-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND751-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND751-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND751-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Mackenzie Crone**  
mackenziecrone@gmail.com  
811 W Saint Johns Ave  
Austin, TX 78752

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -01 P 3:03

IND751-1 Thank you for your comment. As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, wind or other renewable energy projects cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives.

IND751-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND751-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND751-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND751-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND751-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

It's time to protect our planet. Say no to fracking!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Kathy Pinckney  
rkp2@sbcglobal.net  
801 Hickory BOX 691  
LLANO, TX 78643

RECEIVED  
OCT 10 10 30 AM  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND752-01

IND752-02

IND752-03

IND752-04

IND752-05

IND752-06

## IND752 Kathy Pinckney, page 1 of 1

---

IND752-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.

IND752-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND752-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND752-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND752-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND752-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I've gone to the beach here all my life. My Grandparents lived in Port Isabel. Tourism is a huge job creating industry here with S Padre attracting people from all over the USA. Don't ruin it!!!

IND753-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND753-02

IND753-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND753-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND753-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND753-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Marie Palos**  
mpalos25@gmail.com  
3222 Collin Cv  
San Antonio, TX 78253

FOR FTS - 4 - CP - 01  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426

## IND753 Marie Palos, page 1 of 1

- IND753-1 Thank you for your comment. The potential impact on businesses and the local economy is evaluated in section 4.9 of the EIS.
- IND753-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND753-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND753-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND753-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND753-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

I've spent time in South Padre and the nearby area. It will be a tremendous loss to Texas and the tourism industry if fracking is allowed. There are other options, and I don't feel the projects are in the best interest of the environment or of Texans.

IND754-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND754-02

IND754-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND754-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND754-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND754-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

David Mohan  
david@davidmohan.com  
23419 Sawmill Pass  
Spring, TX 77373

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
MAY 13 2016

## IND754 David Mohan, page 1 of 1

IND754-1 Thank you for your comment. The potential impact on businesses and the local economy is evaluated in section 4.9 of the EIS. Section 3.1 of the EIS presents alternatives to the proposed Project.

IND754-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND754-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND754-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND754-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND754-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND755 Bianca Marcuccino-Walsh, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Just say NO!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Bianca Marcuccino-Walsh**  
marcuccino@aol.com  
1211 Laurel  
Grapevine, TX 76051

IND755-01

IND755-02

IND755-03

IND755-04

IND755-05

IND755-06

IND755-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND755-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND755-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND755-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND755-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND755-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND756 Gary Aten, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Large companies need to give things up for the sake of nature

IND756-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND756-02

IND756-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND756-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND756-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND756-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Gary Aten  
gmangda61@gmail.com  
15215 blue ash dr #612  
Houston, TX 77090

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426  
MAY 13 2016

IND756-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND756-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND756-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND756-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND756-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND756-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND757 Carol Denning, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Leave fossil fuels in the ground. Fracking is NOT needed.

IND757-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND757-02

IND757-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND757-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND757-05

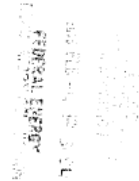
These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND757-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Carol Denning  
seasoned5@yahoo.com  
2109 Coral Dr  
Arlington, TX 76010



IND757-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.

IND757-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND757-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND757-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND757-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND757-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND758 Debra Hollinger, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Leave The coast and indigenous land alone!

IND758-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND758-02

IND758-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND758-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND758-05

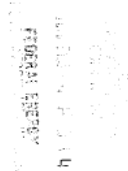
These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND758-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Debra Hollinger**  
debrapalmer36@gmail.com  
4738 Fleming Downe Ln  
Spring, TX 77388



- IND758-1 Thank you for your comment. Based on surveys and information known to date, including consultation with the Texas Historical Commission, the Annova LNG Project would not impact any known indigenous cultural sites. See further detail in section 4.10 of the EIS. Potential impact of the Project on coastal ecosystems is assessed in the EIS.
- IND758-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND758-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND758-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND758-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND758-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Leave this beautiful land alone!

IND759-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND759-02

IND759-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND759-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND759-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND759-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Suzanne Gil  
suzannetestes@gmail.com  
3104 Crystal Lake Dr.  
Granbury, TX 76049



## IND759 Suzanne Gil, page 1 of 1

---

IND759-1 Thank you for our comment.

IND759-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND759-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND759-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND759-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND759-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Let's vote for the environment and tourism for once.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

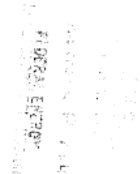
Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Robert Bauhs**  
rbstc1956@gmail.com  
2445 Rick Whinery Dr  
Austin, TX 78728



## IND760 Robert Bauhs, page 1 of 1

IND760-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND760-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND760-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND760-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND760-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND760-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

## IND761 Rebekah Farrell, page 1 of 1

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Let's be less for-profit and more for--cleaner, healthier, and safer communities. Natural gas fracking does the opposite. Vote against it.

IND761-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND761-02

IND761-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND761-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND761-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND761-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Rebekah Farrell  
bekerry@gmail.com  
9511 Robin Meadow Drive  
Dallas, TX 75243

IND761-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.

IND761-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND761-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND761-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND761-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND761-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Listen to the affected people! Of course, these gas projects will ruin our coastal environment. But, I know that money talks, so my only hope is that reasonable people get out and vote in 2020!

IND762-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND762-01

IND762-01

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND762-01

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND762-01

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND762-01

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Gaye Holden**  
gayeholden@gmail.com  
2213 Quarry Road  
Austin, TX 78703

## IND762 Gaye Holden, page 1 of 1

---

IND762-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND762-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND762-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND762-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND762-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND762-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND763 Jennifer Nichols, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Listen to the will of the people. Find another, less invasive way or move on.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Jennifer Nichols**  
jennnichols@yahoo.com  
7309 Meadowbrook Dr  
Fort Worth, TX 76112

IND763-01

IND763-02

IND763-03

IND763-04

IND763-05

IND763-06

IND763-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND763-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND763-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND763-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND763-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND763-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND764 Brian Schill, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

LNG (liquefied natural gas) is well known to be a dangerous material, and its handling, storage and transportation can cause enormous property damage, injury and death. I will also state that LNG is a fossil fuel, and as such is a source of greenhouse gases (in its unburned state if leaked into the atmosphere, or as carbon dioxide when it is burned for heat or electricity production). This property presents a continuing, serious threat to our climate, and the scientific consensus about this fact is overwhelming. Therefore, LNG should be no longer developed as an energy source.

IND764-01

IND764-02

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND764-03

IND764-04

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND764-05

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND764-06

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND764-07

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Brian Schill**  
bschill51@gmail.com  
1760 Spring Branch Rd  
Spring Branch, TX 78070

- IND764-1 Concerns related to LNG facility reliability and safety are discussed in section 4.12 of the EIS.
- IND764-2 Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.
- IND764-3 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND764-4 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND764-5 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND764-6 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND764-7 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND765 David Powell, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

LNG plants are time bombs waiting to go off! Pipelines inevitably leak and methane is many times more potent as a greenhouse gas than CO2. Also, burning natural gas ANYWHERE on Earth will negatively affect climate change.

IND765-01  
IND765-02

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND765-03  
IND765-04

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND765-05

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND765-06

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND765-07

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

David Powell  
dncpowell@yahoo.com  
3300 Pebblebrook Dr Apt 10  
Seabrook, TX 77586

- IND765-1 Concerns related to LNG facility reliability and safety are discussed in section 4.12 of the EIS.
- IND765-2 Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.
- IND765-3 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND765-4 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND765-5 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND765-6 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND765-7 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND766 Mariel Davis, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

More drilling and pipeline construction is the exact wrong direction. We do not need oil and natural gas. We do need renewable, non-polluting sources of energy. These are retrograde and uncalled-for. | **IND766-01**

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism. | **IND766-02**  
| **IND766-03**

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected. | **IND766-04**

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions. | **IND766-05**

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels. | **IND766-06**

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Mariel Davis**  
emmicue@gmail.com  
300 Cochise Canyon Trail  
Fort Davis, TX 79734

- IND766-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does include fracking or a pipeline. As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, wind or other renewable energy projects cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives.
- IND766-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND766-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND766-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND766-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND766-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Much of rural Texas has already been destroyed by oil rigs, etc. Leave our coastline and beaches alone

IND767-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND767-02

IND767-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND767-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND767-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND767-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Pam Jaso**  
pjjaso@yahoo.com  
510 Sheep Trail Dr  
Kyle, TX 78640



## IND767 Pam Jaso, page 1 of 1

---

IND767-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND767-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND767-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND767-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND767-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND767-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND768 David Dorsey, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Must nature suffer for the almighty dollar? Please protect South Padre!

IND768-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND768-02

IND768-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND768-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND768-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND768-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**David Dorsey**  
dorseyeyes277@yahoo.com  
521 W Euclid Ave  
San Antonio, TX 78212

IND768-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND768-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND768-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND768-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND768-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND768-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND769 Sophia Melendez, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

My baby nephew is just 2 months old, I'm commenting on hopes that you will understand we need to leave a better world for the children that come after us. The impact these projects have on our community and environment ARE REAL RIGHT NOW, I hate to think of the devastatingly lasting affect these projects will have on our children. Instant gratification will be the death of us all.

IND769-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND769-02

IND769-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND769-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND769-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND769-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Sophia Melendez**  
smelendez210@gmail.com  
4903 Borchers Dr  
San Antonio, TX 78219



IND769-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND769-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND769-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND769-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND769-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND769-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND770 Linda Greene, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

My family & I have spent many summers in Padre Island enjoying the beautiful beach. It would be a crime to destroy all this beauty. Please don't ruin that...

IND770-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND770-02

IND770-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND770-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND770-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND770-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Linda Greene**  
greenelindagail@gmail.com  
6322 Jessie Anne Ln  
Houston, TX 77041



IND770-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND770-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND770-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND770-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND770-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND770-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND771 Reynolds Reynolds, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

My family and I are VERY opposed to all 4 of these projects

IND771-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND771-02

IND771-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND771-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND771-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND771-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Reynolds Reynolds**  
reynolds@texas.net  
3408 Red River St  
Austin, TX 78705

IND771-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND771-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND771-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND771-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND771-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND771-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND772 Krissie Marty, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

My family had enjoyed and vacationed in South Padre Island for generations. These lands should be protected for future generations of Texans.

IND772-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND772-02

IND772-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND772-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND772-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND772-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Krissie Marty**  
krissiemarty@gmail.com  
5308 Darlington Cv  
Austin, TX 78723

IND772-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND772-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND772-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND772-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND772-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND772-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND773 Alma Mata, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

My family has been living in Texas since the 1700's we have slowly seen by decade irreversible damage to the land and the water  
And major pollution to the land and air. No more the land can't handle anymore toxins.

IND773-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND773-02

IND773-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND773-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND773-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND773-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Alma Mata**  
almabomba1951@gmail.com  
13350 INDIANAPOLIS ST  
HOUSTON, TX 77015

IND773-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND773-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND773-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND773-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND773-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND773-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND774 Lonne Martinec, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

My family has considered the Rio Grande Valley and, in particular, Port Isabel and South Padre Island, to be our "other" home for more than six decades. I cannot imagine the heartbreak of those who live there year-round at the thought of what fracking will do to the area. PLEASE -- do not allow corporate greed to destroy the asset that South Texas is to our state!!!

IND774-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND774-02

IND774-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND774-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND774-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND774-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Lonne Martinec  
martinec\_lon@hotmail.com  
505 Joyce St  
Houston, TX 77009

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:05  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND774-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.

IND774-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND774-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND774-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND774-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND774-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND775 Kurtis Castellanos, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

My family is from The Valley and we visit south padre every year that beach is a part of my childhood and the people that live and work their are also. They shouldn't be hurt for the profit of others

IND775-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND775-02

IND775-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND775-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND775-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND775-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Kurtis Castellanos**  
kurtis.castellanos12@gmail.com  
2626 Rio Guadalupe  
San Antonio, TX 78259

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:05  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND775-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND775-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND775-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND775-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND775-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND775-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND776 Marie Hamm, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

My family regularly visits the impacted areas for family vacations and I am deeply concerned about the impact to local economies and the environment that our family and friends have come to love and spend our time and money to regularly visit.

IND776-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND776-02

IND776-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND776-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND776-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND776-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Marie Hamm  
marie\_hamm@dell.com  
425 little lake rd  
Hutto, TX 78634

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:05  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

- IND776-1 Thank you for your comment. The potential impact on businesses and the local economy is evaluated in section 4.9 of the EIS.
- IND776-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND776-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND776-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND776-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND776-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND777 Karen Arceri, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

My family vacations on South Padre Island every summer. Please do not ruin anymore coastlines in Texas or our family will spend our vacation dollars in a different state.

IND777-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND777-02

IND777-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND777-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND777-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND777-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Karen Arceri  
karceri@gmail.com  
5421 Waterwood Ct  
The Colony, TX 75056

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2014 FEB -4 P 3:05  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

- IND777-1 Thank you for your comment. The potential impact on businesses and the local economy is evaluated in section 4.9 of the EIS.
- IND777-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND777-3 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND777-4 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND777-5 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND777-6 See response to comment IND17-1.

**IND778 Molly Rooke, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

My family's ranch in South Texas, and all who live and work on it, have suffered for many decades from the damages from oil and gas extraction and pipelines, which have never been fully cleaned up by those causing the harms, and it's only getting worse! And now we're also suffering from the extensive damages from climate change worsened by the burning of these fossil fuels, including the increased droughts, fires, flooding and hurricanes. We've had them all. Please, don't further sacrifice South Texas residents and businesses for corporate profits from LNG terminals!

IND778-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND778-02

IND778-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND778-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND778-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND778-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Molly Rooke**  
mollyrooke@sbcglobal.net  
5825 Palm Ln  
Dallas, TX 75206

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -14 P 3 05  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

- IND778-1 Thank you for your comment. Potential concerns related to climate change are discussed in section 4.13 of the EIS. Potential impacts on businesses are addressed in section 4.9.
- IND778-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND778-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND778-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND778-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND778-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND779 Sara Burden-McClure, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

My fellow Texans have already made clear that they do not want LNG terminals in their communities. And our beautiful coast is a state treasure that should not be marred -- isn't it bad enough already around Victoria, Corpus and Texas City?! Any dollars from this fracking project benefit a small few, while awful damage is done to wide swaths of our state. Texans themselves should decide whether to allow any portion of this -- no foreign business should have any right to push these through with the help of appointees on the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission.

IND779-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND779-02

IND779-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND779-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND779-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND779-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Sara Burden-McClure  
sarabmcc@austin.rr.com  
1133 Byers Ln  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
MAY FEB -4 P 3:06  
WASHINGTON, DC

- IND779-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.
- IND779-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND779-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND779-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND779-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND779-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND780 Alice Perez, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

My grandchildren and I have been standing against these pipelines.. we've seen how it destroys..Land..water..air and hurts people..animals and the environment....

IND780-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND780-02

IND780-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND780-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND780-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND780-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Alice Perez**  
aliceprz79@gmail.com  
3640 HWY 173N.  
Hondo, TX 78861

24 FEB 2019 10:23:06 AM  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426

- IND780-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include a pipeline.
- IND780-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND780-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND780-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND780-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND780-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND781 Christina Esmahan, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

My husband and I are avid birders and that area of Texas is sensitive. We love to go there for our outings and this would be destroyed by fracking activities.

IND781-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND781-02

IND781-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND781-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND781-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND781-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Christina Esmahan  
c.esmahan@gmail.com  
8110 Ranch Road 2222 Apt 96  
Austin, TX 78730

RECEIVED  
FEBRUARY 17 2016  
9 00 AM  
FEBRUARY 17 2016  
FEBRUARY 17 2016

IND781-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.

IND781-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND781-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND781-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND781-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND781-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND782 Tria Shaffer, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

My husband and I have been to the Valley to bird watch and engage in their other eco-tourism opportunities. The Valley is already under assault by the Orange Menace's wall, and knocking giant holes in the environmental integrity of the region. These projects are immoral, disgusting and wrong. These projects will not only destroy a beautiful place, but will contribute to environmental degradation of the entire state by increasing fracking, putting families and businesses in danger along pipeline routes, and greatly contributing to global warming. There is NO upside to these terminals and they must be denied and stopped today.

IND782-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND782-02  
IND782-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND782-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND782-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND782-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Tria Shaffer**  
trias54@gmail.com  
15247 Faubion Trl  
Leander, TX 78641

RECEIVED  
FEB 10 2016  
FEB 10 2016  
FEB 10 2016

- IND782-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include a pipeline or fracking.
- IND782-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND782-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND782-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND782-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND782-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND783 Bianca Gallegos, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

My main concern on this matter is the fact our environment and community could be contaminated, exposed to asonegic gas that can affect many lives and habitat within the radius. It would also be costly to clean it up, risk workers lives, and even affect the water. This is a serious step to take with caution and consideration.

IND783-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND783-02

IND783-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND783-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND783-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND783-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Bianca Gallegos**  
bianxa.gallegos.bg@gmail.com  
5533 Southwick St  
San Antonio, TX 78228

IND783-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND783-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND783-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND783-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND783-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND783-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND784 Michael & Jeanne Galvin, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

My wife and I just visited South Padre Island for the first time this summer. Beautiful. Americans have ruined enough beautiful wild places. Enough is enough. Leave this area natural.

IND784-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND784-02

IND784-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND784-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND784-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND784-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Michael & Jeanne Galvin**  
drgalvin@earthlink.net  
223 Rainbow Dr # 12345  
Livingston, TX 77399

- IND784-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND784-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND784-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND784-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND784-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND784-6 See response to comment IND17-.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

My wife and I spent vacation many times in the lovely South Padre island and nearby. Please don't ruin our vacation spots!

IND785-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND785-02

IND785-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND785-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND785-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND785-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Ling Zhu  
lingzhu21@gmail.com  
2615 Dante Ct  
Austin, TX 78748



## IND785 Ling Zhu, page 1 of 1

---

IND785-1 Thank you for your comment. Potential impacts on recreation are addressed in section 4.8 of the EIS.

IND785-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND785-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND785-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND785-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND785-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

NO FRACKING!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Sarah Fawcett**  
earthbeat11@hotmail.com  
PO Box 682  
Boerne, TX 78006

## IND786 Sarah Fawcett, page 1 of 1

---

- IND786-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.
- IND786-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND786-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND786-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND786-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND786-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND786-01

IND786-02

IND786-03

IND786-04

IND786-05

IND786-06

**IND787 Joe Lopez, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

No fracking!

IND787-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND787-02

IND787-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND787-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND787-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND787-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Joe Lopez  
jlopezcm@earthlink.net  
1930 Delgado St  
Corpus Christi, TX 78416

IND787-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.

IND787-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND787-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND787-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND787-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND787-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

No fracking, period. This practice has ruined the water supply in several areas. It must be stopped!

IND788-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND788-02

IND788-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND788-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND788-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND788-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Carol Fly**  
carfly@workmail.com  
2205 Broughton Ct  
Austin, TX 78727

## IND788 Carol Fly, page 1 of 1

---

IND788-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.

IND788-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND788-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND788-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND788-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND788-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

No fracking.

IND789-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND789-02

IND789-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND789-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND789-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND789-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Iris Waser  
iswaser@sbcglobal.net  
9623 Crail Drive  
Spring, TX 77379

## IND789 Iris Waser, page 1 of 1

---

IND789-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.

IND789-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND789-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND789-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND789-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND789-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND790 Evelyn Myler, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

No matter how you look at it, it is just plain wrong to destroy the environmentally protected pristine land of the Coastline known as South Padre Island. It has been managed by Texas Parks and Wildlife in preserving the environment and the balance of wildlife of the area. When the Wildlife balance is interrupted, the land becomes unfit for the Community as well. Again I say, these fracking activities are just wrong.

IND790-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND790-02

IND790-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND790-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND790-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND790-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Evelyn Myler**  
evelynmyler@gmail.com  
451 Buffalo Pass  
Kyle, TX 78640



- IND790-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.
- IND790-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND790-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND790-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND790-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND790-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND791 Cecile Burandt, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

NO more fracking must be allowed in Texas. You know what this does to the environment, how it destroys the homes/values of homes of those living near the fracking, and threatens the lives of those near the massive LNG terminals and millions of lives who will end up living next to pipelines just waiting to cause a disaster with leaks and spills. I very well understand these dangers since the communities I live and work in are based around a massive complex of chemical and oil companies in Beaumont/Orange/Port Arthur, Texas region. These 'local' companies 'gave' our area the distinction of having one of the highest cancer death rates in the US. In the 1980s, those same companies laid off more than 15,000 of our workers...crippling our economy. I implore you to do the right thing and protect our state, by not giving in to the bottom line of more deadly company profits!  
Sincerely, Cecile Burandt  
Beaumont, TX

IND791-01

IND791-02

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND791-03

IND791-04

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND791-05

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND791-06

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND791-07

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Cecile Burandt**  
cecileb@gt.rr.com  
1215 Longfellow Dr  
Beaumont, TX 77706

- IND791-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking or a pipeline.
- IND791-2 Thank you for your comment.
- IND791-3 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND791-4 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND791-5 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND791-6 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND791-7 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

No more fracking. The cost to the environment is too great.

IND792-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND792-02

IND792-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND792-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND792-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND792-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Michael Gray**  
agshotime@hotmail.com  
1505 Chretien Point Dr  
Mansfield, TX 76063

## IND792 Michael Gray, page 1 of 1

---

IND792-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.

IND792-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND792-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND792-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND792-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND792-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND793 L. Borgen, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

No no no-

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**L Borgen**  
llbgoveg@yahoo.com  
118 Forest Cir  
Harker Hts, TX 76548

IND793-01

IND793-02

IND793-03

IND793-04

IND793-05

IND793-06

IND793-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND793-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND793-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND793-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND793-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND793-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

No! Absolutely not, I'm highly opposed to destroying our coastline and destroying any sacred indigenous lands. Please consider the environmental impact this has unpopolar Texas and the Gulf. Our legacy must be better than this for our grandchildren. | IND794-01  
| IND794-02

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism. | IND794-03  
| IND794-04

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected. | IND794-05

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions. | IND794-06

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels. | IND794-07

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Carla Harris**  
carlawaco@yahoo.com  
3908 Chariton Ave  
Waco, TX 76711

## IND794 Carla Harris, page 1 of 1

---

- IND794-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project is not located on the coastline. Impacts on shorelines in the Brownsville Ship Channel are addressed in section 4.3 of the EIS. See response to comment IND17-2 regarding indigenous lands.
- IND794-2 Thank you for your comment. See the EIS for our assessment of the potential environmental impacts of the project.
- IND794-3 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND794-4 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND794-5 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND794-6 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND794-7 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND795 Lauren Ide, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

No, this is unacceptable. I love South Padre! There need to be some places that are exempt from this type of intrusion and this is one of them. So my comment is flat out NO.

IND795-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND795-02

IND795-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND795-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND795-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND795-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Lauren Ide  
ltide@msn.com  
9 Lone Oak Trl  
Sunset Valley, TX 78745

IND795-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND795-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND795-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND795-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND795-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND795-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND796 Martin Terry, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Not in my back yard, please!

IND796-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND796-02

IND796-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND796-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND796-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND796-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Martin Terry**  
mkterryaiw@bigbend.net  
909 E Sul Ross Ave  
Alpine, TX 79830

IND796-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND796-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND796-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND796-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND796-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND796-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND797 Kenneth Johnson, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Once an environment is destroyed, it cannot be replaced. What planet do you want your grandchildren to grow up on?

IND797-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND797-02

IND797-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND797-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND797-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND797-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Kenneth Johnson**  
kajohnson@mail.utexas.edu  
7604 Sandia Loop  
Austin, TX 78735

IND797-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND797-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND797-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND797-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND797-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND797-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND798 Kris Manley, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

One of my Graduate research projects (2014-2015) studied the fracking process occurring in several North Texas counties. Scientific journals cited significantly higher cases of breast cancer in these N.TX counties as compared to other counties. Additionally, through my own personal observation and documentation I found fracturing sites dangerously close to neighborhoods with single family homes. The noise and methane emissions were NOT within ?acceptable? levels. Further, far too many oil & gas companies DO NOT return healthy water to the environment. Human welfare is being tragically compromised by greed and high profits. Once our environment is destroyed, money will not restore it.

IND798-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND798-02

IND798-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND798-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND798-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND798-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Kris Manley  
kristin0189@yahoo.com  
1004 Villa Paloma Blvd  
Little Elm, TX 75068

IND798-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.

IND798-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND798-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND798-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND798-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND798-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND799 Suzanne Herzing, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Other countries recognize the danger of fracking. It is finally being banned in many places. The United States needs to face facts and stop allowing fracking to be a option in this country.

IND799-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND799-02

IND799-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND799-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND799-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND799-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Suzanne Herzing**  
equipuppy@sbcglobal.net  
209 W Orange Grove Rd  
Mission, TX 78574

IND799-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.

IND799-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND799-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND799-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND799-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND799-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND800 John-Michael Torres, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Our clean energy future must come quickly or we won't have much of a planet to leave our children.

IND800-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND800-02

IND800-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND800-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND800-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND800-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**John-Michael Torres**  
johnmichael@lupenet.org  
2125 Lincoln St  
Mission, TX 78572

IND800-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND800-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND800-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND800-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND800-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND800-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND801 Teresa Pietersen, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Our environment is already under threat and stressed. Clean water without pollutants is vital, especially in Texas which experiences frequent droughts. No more toxins, fracking or leaking pipelines are needed. | IND801-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism. | IND801-02  
| IND801-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected. | IND801-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions. | IND801-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels. | IND801-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Teresa Pietersen**  
tipiete@yahoo.com  
207 Autumn Ct  
Rockwall, TX 75032

- IND801-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking or a pipeline.
- IND801-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND801-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND801-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND801-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND801-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND802 Kathryn Davidson, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Our family vacations always include Padre beaches. South Padre Island is one of the last untouched clean beaches in Texas and if you've ever had the pleasure of visiting you know just how beautiful it is. I am opposed to all four of these proposed projects because they would endanger communities across Texas.

IND802-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND802-02  
IND802-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND802-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND802-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND802-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Kathryn Davidson**  
kathryn@clan-davidson.com  
6704A Fort Davis Cv  
Austin, TX 78731

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:08  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

- IND802-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND802-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND802-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND802-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND802-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND802-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND803 Michael & Susie Way, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Our future, near and far, is at stake. You can make the difference for the better.

IND803-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND803-02

IND803-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND803-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND803-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND803-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Michael & Susie Way**  
mi.su.way@gmail.com  
140 Willow Leaf Ln  
Buda, TX 78610

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -4 P 3 08  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

- IND803-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND803-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND803-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND803-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND803-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND803-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND804 Shirley Slampa, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Our land, air, and peaceful country side is in great danger if you allow this project and pipelines to invade our country once again. Stop this disaster and put our well-being ahead of the almighty dollar. Other countries must find there own way to provide for gas needs or revert to clean fuel, as we should be doing.

IND804-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND804-02

IND804-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND804-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND804-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND804-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Shirley Slampa  
sslampa@sbglobal.net  
820 N Chandler Dr  
Fort Worth, TX 76111

SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:08  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

- IND804-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include a pipeline.
- IND804-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND804-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND804-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND804-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND804-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND805 Karen Phillips, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Our planet is approaching the breaking point -- the point of no return -- and we MUST take all possible action to reverse the damage that the use of petroleum fuels has done. We must NOT endanger the planet and all of us any further. Please invest in renewable energy instead!

IND805-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND805-02

IND805-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND805-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND805-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND805-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Karen Phillips**  
ktphillipsd@gmail.com  
2714 County Road 719  
Alvin, TX 77511

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -4 P 3 08  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATION COMMISSION

- IND805-1 Thank you for your comment. As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, wind or other renewable energy projects cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives.
- IND805-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND805-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND805-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND805-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND805-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND806 Sarah Berner, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Over the last century, oil & gas have destroyed ecosystems, put layer after layer of pollution into the bottom of Galveston Bay (which is regularly dredged up by Ship Channel maintenance). Fracking is a process which releases toxic chemicals into our water, land and air, and blights our beautiful state. There are alternative energy sources available (I have 100% wind electricity), yet oil & gas industries continue to choke every last pint of oil out of a depleted basin by injecting it with toxic chemicals. This oil & gas contributes to climate change, which is already too far gone to easily stop. Please do not allow LNG terminals and consequent fracking. This energy story needs to find a new plot.

IND806-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND806-02

IND806-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND806-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND806-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND806-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Sarah Berner  
caramia2002@comcast.net  
11770 Westheimer Rd.  
Houston, TX 77077

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
M19 FEB -4 P 3 08

IND806-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.

IND806-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND806-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND806-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND806-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND806-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND807 Antoinette Freeman, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Pay attention to the people. Diversify. put your ugly pipeline money into green energy. Catch up with the people. Protect our lands from polluters .

IND807-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND807-02

IND807-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND807-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND807-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND807-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Antoinette Freeman**  
pinochle63@gmail.com  
1112 Jameson St Apt B  
Weatherford, TX 76086

FILED  
RECEIVED  
FEB 12 3 08  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

- IND807-1 Thank you for your comment. As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, wind or other renewable energy projects cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives.
- IND807-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND807-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND807-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND807-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND807-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND808 Teresa Summerlin, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

People over profit, help decrease CO2, TOXIC chemicals from getting in our water, soil, and air Stop this insane pipeline destruction

IND808-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND808-02

IND808-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND808-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND808-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND808-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Teresa Summerlin**  
tessnurse@netzero.net  
704 Fm 2657  
Briggs, TX 78608

RECEIVED  
FEB 14 2016  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426

- IND808-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include a pipeline.
- IND808-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND808-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND808-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND808-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND808-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND809 Riley Walberg, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Per the IPCC Special Report on Global Warming of 1.5 °C ([http://www.ipcc.ch/pdf/special-reports/sr15/sr15\\_spm\\_final.pdf](http://www.ipcc.ch/pdf/special-reports/sr15/sr15_spm_final.pdf)) we have 12 years to cut global carbon emissions in half. All fossil fuels currently in the ground must stay there, so there is no reason to build any export facilities. Please consider the future costs of allowing profits from LNG now.

IND809-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND809-02

IND809-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND809-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND809-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND809-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Riley Walberg**  
riley.walberg@gmail.com  
3307 Greenglen Cir  
Carrollton, TX 75007

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426  
MAY 14 2018

- IND809-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND809-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND809-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND809-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND809-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND809-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND810 John Ader, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Pipe the gas to Corpus Christi!

IND810-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND810-02

IND810-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND810-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND810-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND810-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

John Ader  
t5217@yahoo.com  
102 INDIAN BEND DR  
Austin, TX 78734

RECEIVED  
AUG 14 2017  
8 10 21 AM  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426

IND810-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND810-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND810-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND810-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND810-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND810-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND811 June Jensen, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Pleas stop destroying families and the enviroments health and safety for the almighty dollar. Have a conscious.

IND811-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND811-02

IND811-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND811-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND811-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND811-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**June Jensen**  
june.jensen56@gmail.com  
1309 Ball St  
Galveston, TX 77550

REC'D - CIVIL RIGHTS  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
COMMISSION  
MAY 13 2016 10:58 AM  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426

- IND811-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND811-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND811-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND811-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND811-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND811-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND812 Grace Pruitt, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please allow us to have one bit of clean, untouched beach here in Texas.

IND812-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND812-02

IND812-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND812-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND812-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND812-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Grace Pruitt**  
grace.pruitt1@gmail.com  
3713 63rd Dr  
Lubbock, TX 79413

REC'D  
2016 AUG 12 10:01 AM  
800 4th St - 10th Floor  
Lubbock, TX 79413

- IND812-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND812-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND812-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND812-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND812-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND812-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND813 Hernan Ortega, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please choose the health of our environment and communities over the production of cheap fossil fuels. I have visited South Padre Island several times and it would be horrible to see these communities harmed. Please reject the LNG projects and do what is ethical.

IND813-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND813-02

IND813-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND813-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND813-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND813-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Hernan Ortega**  
hernandohog@gmail.com  
305 WEST SHADY GROVE RD.  
Irving, TX 75060

RECEIVED  
FEB 14 2016  
8:05 AM  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426

- IND813-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND813-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND813-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND813-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND813-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND813-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND814 Anthony Sanchez, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Please consider how actions affect people..not just dollars.

IND814-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND814-02

IND814-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND814-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND814-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND814-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Anthony Sanchez**  
asanchez68@gmail.com  
710 Arrow Point Dr Unit 24  
Cedar Park, TX 78613



IND814-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND814-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND814-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND814-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND814-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND814-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND815 Missy Elley, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please consider request.

IND815-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND815-02

IND815-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND815-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND815-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND815-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Missy Elley**  
bohdianna@msn.com  
9219 Valley Spg  
San Antonio, TX 78250

IND815-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND815-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND815-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND815-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND815-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND815-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND816 Pam Wetzels, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please consider the livelihood of the people living in this area who need the thriving tourist and fishing industries to survive. Also consider what you are doing by destroying one of the prize areas of Texas for beautiful scenery. Do not destroy this region.

IND816-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND816-02

IND816-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND816-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND816-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND816-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Pam Wetzels**  
ptw@austin.rr.com  
4200 Jackson Ave Apt 5020  
Austin, TX 78731

- IND816-1 The potential impact on the existing economy of the region, including tourism and fishing, is addressed in section 4.8 and 4.9 of the EIS. Potential impacts on scenery are addressed in section 4.8.
- IND816-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND816-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND816-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND816-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND816-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND817 Colleen Theriot, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please consider your children and theirs and future generations, and STOP this insanity! We cannot afford to lose these pristine beaches and waters for SHORT-TERM GAIN, especially for something that does not contribute to a cleaner energy future. Please abandon these ill-conceived projects! Thank you for your serious consideration.

IND817-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND817-02

IND817-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND817-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND817-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND817-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Colleen Theriot**  
ctheriot301@gmail.com  
3404 Cherry Ln  
Austin, TX 78703



IND817-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND817-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND817-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND817-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND817-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND817-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND818 Nancy Latner, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please do not approve any of these dangerous projects.

IND818-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND818-02

IND818-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND818-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND818-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND818-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Nancy Latner**  
nancylatner@gmail.com  
6223 Meadow Rd  
Dallas, TX 75230



IND818-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND818-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND818-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND818-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND818-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND818-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Please do not destroy the beaches that my family and I enjoy visiting every summer. More importantly, don't destroy my Texas!

IND819-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND819-02

IND819-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND819-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND819-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND819-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Jonathan Sanders  
pilotjs27@gmail.com  
2006 Buckskin Trail  
Temple, TX 76502



## IND819 Jonathan Sanders, page 1 of 1

---

- IND819-1 Potential impacts on land use and recreation are addressed in section 4.8 of the EIS.
- IND819-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND819-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND819-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND819-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND819-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND820 Michelle Esposito, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please do not ruin the beautiful beaches that we have come to love

IND820-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND820-02

IND820-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND820-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND820-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND820-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Michelle Esposito**  
mpolkesposito@gmail.com  
5221 Bay View Dr  
Fort Worth, TX 76244

IND820-1 Potential impacts on land use and recreation are addressed in section 4.8 of the EIS.

IND820-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND820-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND820-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND820-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND820-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND821 Ashley Beard, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Please don't destroy our coastline. This would hurt so many living, breathing things. I beg you to think of humanity & do the right thing. Thank you.

IND821-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND821-02

IND821-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND821-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND821-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND821-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Ashley Beard  
helloashley\_xo@yahoo.com  
15326 Pebble Path  
San Antonio, TX 78232

IND821-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project is not located on the coastline. Impacts on shorelines in the Brownsville Ship Channel are addressed in section 4.3 of the EIS.

IND821-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND821-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND821-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND821-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND821-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND822 Melanie Schuchart, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please don't destroy this area.

IND822-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND822-02

IND822-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND822-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND822-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND822-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Melanie Schuchart**  
mschuchart@aol.com  
300 Peggy Ln  
Gunter, TX 75058

IND822-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND822-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND822-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND822-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND822-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND822-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND823 Enedelia Salinas, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please don't sacrifice our state and lives for corporations' financial gain!

IND823-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND823-02

IND823-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND823-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND823-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND823-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Enedelia Salinas**  
angelsrunning@hotmail.com  
715 N Westgate Unit 254  
Weslaco, TX 78596

IND823-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND823-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND823-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND823-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND823-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND823-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND824 Chris Soignier, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please don't contribute to the growth of our old-school energy infrastructure! We should instead focus on expanding solar and wind power, so we can pass our planet on to future generations as cleanly as is feasible!

IND824-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND824-02

IND824-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND824-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND824-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND824-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Chris Soignier  
csoignier@gmail.com  
9008 Belshire Dr  
North Richland Hills, TX 76182

IND824-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND824-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND824-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND824-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND824-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND824-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please don't tarnish Texas nature with this project. Natural gas comes from marshes as well, so this is a completely unnecessary project. My Grandma told me that people used to get natural gas from swamps only. And we haven't run out. This should be a last resort, not an immediate scramble for money.

IND825-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND825-02

IND825-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND825-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND825-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND825-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Jeremiah Stith**  
gooneies@gmail.com  
3133 Meadow Wood Ln  
Bedford, TX 76021

## IND825 Jeremiah Stith, page 1 of 1

IND825-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND825-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND825-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND825-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND825-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND825-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND826 Jack Elam, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please don't value corporate profits over local resident's lives and heritage.

IND826-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND826-02

IND826-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND826-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND826-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND826-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Jack Elam  
jandlelam@comcast.net  
306 Reimicke St  
Houston, TX 77007

IND826-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND826-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND826-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND826-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND826-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND826-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND827 Eugenia Schuler, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please face reality. The days of expansion of use of carbon fuels are OVER.

IND827-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND827-02

IND827-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND827-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND827-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND827-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Eugenia Schuler  
mushillsschuler@gmail.com  
110 Pleasure Hill Rd  
Ingram, TX 78025

IND827-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND827-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND827-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND827-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND827-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND827-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND828 Elizabeth Venable, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please focus on a sustainable future: Texas is leading the wind energy revolution! Petrol forms of energy are no longer responsible avenues to a happy and prosperous planet. Awaken to the future, consider your children and cease destruction of the pristine coasts of the Gulf of Mexico. You will be rewarded!

IND828-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND828-02

IND828-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND828-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND828-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND828-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth Venable  
yoginibeth@gmail.com  
3000 Indian Trl  
Temple, TX 76502

IND828-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND828-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND828-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND828-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND828-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND828-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please help sustain humans living on earth by not allowing pipelines in South Texas.  
Linda Olsoe

IND829-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND829-02

IND829-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND829-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND829-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND829-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Linda Olsoe**  
lindaolsoe@gmail.com  
9500 Alice Mae Ln Apt 207  
Austin, TX 78748

## IND829 Linda Olsoe, page 1 of 1

---

IND829-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include a pipeline.

IND829-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND829-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND829-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND829-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND829-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND830 Jensie Madden, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please listen to the local communities whose elected officials have passed resolutions opposing these export terminals. Local communities know best what kinds of economic development they want, and these communities have said no to the environmental and health risks to their citizens. Please deny these permits.

IND830-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND830-02

IND830-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND830-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND830-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND830-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Jensie Madden**  
jdmadden@att.net  
1281 Serenity  
Fischer, TX 78623

IND830-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND830-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND830-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND830-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND830-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND830-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please No Fracking in our Great State

IND831-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND831-02

IND831-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND831-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND831-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND831-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Raynae Baker**  
bakerr7107@gmail.com  
8330 Park Place Blvd #6  
Houston, TX 77004

## IND831 Raynae Baker, page 1 of 1

---

- IND831-1 Thank you for your comment. The Anova LNG Project does not include fracking.
- IND831-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND831-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND831-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND831-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND831-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND832 Susan Thorn, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please open your eyes and look at the problems that Oklahoma is having with earthquakes because of fracking! Are you blind or just corrupt? Please listen to the people of this community!!!!

IND832-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND832-02

IND832-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND832-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND832-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND832-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Susan Thorn  
tolestory@yahoo.com  
3124 20th St  
Lubbock, TX 79410

IND832-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND832-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND832-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND832-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND832-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND832-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND833 Judith Betancourt, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please please please do not let this happen. We value our Texas shorelines and our planet. Thank you for considering other, safer avenues.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Judith Betancourt**  
jbandjb2014@gmail.com  
265 El Dorado Blvd  
Webster, TX 77598

IND833-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND833-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND833-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND833-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND833-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND833-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND833-01

IND833-02

IND833-03

IND833-04

IND833-05

IND833-06

**IND834 Sandy Simmons, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please preserve our pristine South Padre Island coastline and surrounding areas. Oppose these proposed fracking projects. | IND834-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism. | IND834-02  
| IND834-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected. | IND834-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions. | IND834-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels. | IND834-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Sandy Simmons**  
sandys26@gmail.com  
1434 Althea Dr  
Houston, TX 77018

IND834-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.

IND834-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND834-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND834-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND834-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND834-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND835 Sari Albornoz, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please protect communities and help small businesses continue to survive on the Texas coast.

IND835-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND835-02

IND835-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND835-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND835-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND835-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Sari Albornoz  
saribelen@gmail.com  
610 Gaylor St  
Austin, TX 78752

IND835-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND835-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND835-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND835-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND835-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND835-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND836 Mari Wilson, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please protect our environment for our kids and grandkids!

IND836-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND836-02

IND836-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND836-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND836-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND836-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Mari Wilson**  
marimwilson@gmail.com  
810 Jasmine Trl  
Georgetown, TX 78626

IND836-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND836-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND836-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND836-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND836-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND836-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND837 Lillian Nance, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please protect our gorgeous state and its wildlife

IND837-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND837-02

IND837-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND837-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND837-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND837-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Lillian Nance  
ldnance@gmail.com  
713 Branch Dr  
Garland, TX 75041

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:10  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

- IND837-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND837-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND837-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND837-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND837-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND837-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please protect people and the environment

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Stewart Yaros**  
stewart.yaros@gmail.com  
14844 Single Trace  
Austin, TX 78727

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:11  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

## IND838 Stewart Yaros, page 1 of 1

---

- IND838-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND838-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND838-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND838-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND838-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND838-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND839 Shelby Scarbrough, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please stop drilling and ruining people's livelihood!

IND839-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND839-02

IND839-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND839-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND839-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND839-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Shelby Scarbrough**  
shelbyg@gmail.com  
4807 Pin Oak Park Apt 4207  
Houston, TX 77081

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2016 FEB -4 P 3:11  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

- IND839-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not involve drilling.
- IND839-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND839-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND839-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND839-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND839-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND840 Trinity Cobb, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please stop murdering and committing theft upon these lands. Less with your head instead of your wallet.

IND840-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND840-02

IND840-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND840-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND840-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND840-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Trinity Cobb**  
cobbtrinity@gmail.com  
2405 Chantilly Ln  
Conroe, TX 77384

RECEIVED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:11

IND840-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND840-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND840-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND840-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND840-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND840-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND841 Susie Thompson, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please stop the polluting. Money can be made and the environment can be saved if the powers at be really wanted it. The U.S.A. needs to quit doing business the old republican polluting way and start being innovative on this front.

IND841-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND841-02

IND841-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND841-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND841-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND841-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Susie Thompson  
solosusie16@gmail.com  
6720 Fair Meadows Dr  
North Richland Hills, TX 76182

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2016 FEB -9 P 3 11  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND841-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND841-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND841-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND841-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND841-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND841-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND842 Lisa Parisi, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please stop this reckless pollution. Every action taken should be accountable and responsible toward its future. Polluting has to stop..

IND842-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND842-02

IND842-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND842-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND842-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND842-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Lisa Parisi  
bigmomma321@msn.com  
9211 Edgemont Dr  
North Richland Hills, TX 76182

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
AUG 14 2016  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426

IND842-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND842-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND842-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND842-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND842-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND842-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND843 Patty Adams, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please stop.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Patty Adams**  
pkadams@prodigy.net  
1611 Jerusalem Dr  
Round Rock, TX 78664

1611 Jerusalem Dr  
Round Rock, TX 78664  
Patty Adams  
pkadams@prodigy.net

IND843-01

IND843-02

IND843-03

IND843-04

IND843-05

IND843-06

IND843-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND843-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND843-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND843-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND843-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND843-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND844 Celeste Rosales, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please think about future generations. There is no planet b. You know the truth in your spirit.  
Remember what matters

IND844-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND844-02

IND844-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND844-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND844-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND844-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Celeste Rosales**  
daddysmom7040@yahoo.com  
870 Monterrey  
Beaumont, TX 77706

CELESTE ROSALES  
870 MONTERREY  
BEAUMONT, TX 77706  
2016 FEB 24 5 21  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

- IND844-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND844-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND844-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND844-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND844-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND844-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND845 Kayla Muzquiz, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please think about the impact this would have on the children and environment. I know this would bring alot of money into this part of Texas but don't value those profits over the people who live there. I grew up in the Rio grande valley and would hate to see this happen to my hometown. We all want a better future, but not at the expense of other people's lively hoods.

IND845-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND845-02

IND845-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND845-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND845-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND845-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Kayla Muzquiz**  
kaylaramona11@gmail.com  
8310 Whitley Dr  
San Antonio, TX 78224

Kimberly D. Bose  
Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE  
Washington, DC 20426

- IND845-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND845-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND845-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND845-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND845-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND845-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND846 Cheryl Watson, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please understand that destroying the environment and culture to extract the remains of fossil fuels is a thing of the past. Concentrate your efforts on renewable energy sources like solar and wind, and join the 21st century of healing past wounds.

IND846-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND846-02

IND846-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND846-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND846-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND846-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Cheryl Watson  
cherylswatson@yahoo.com  
4519 Woodrow Ave  
Galveston, TX 77551



- IND846-1 Thank you for your comment. As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, wind or other renewable energy project cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives.
- IND846-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND846-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND846-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND846-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND846-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND847 E. Ingraham, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

PLEASE!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**E Ingraham**  
enigmaent@aol.com  
5519 Lindenshire Ln  
Dallas, TX 75230

IND847-01

IND847-02

IND847-03

IND847-04

IND847-05

IND847-06

- IND847-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND847-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND847-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND847-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND847-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND847-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND848 Mary McDonald, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

PLEASE! No LNG!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Mary McDonald  
signup@mcdcg.com  
1509 Olympus Dr  
Austin, TX 78733

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3 11  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND848-01

IND848-02

IND848-03

IND848-04

IND848-05

IND848-06

- IND848-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND848-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND848-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND848-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND848-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND848-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND849 Marilyn Endres, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

PLEASE!!!!!!!!!!STOP THIS RAMPAGE OF DESTRUCTION!!!!!!!!!!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Marilyn Endres**  
mendres36@gmail.com  
351 Cowpoke Canyon  
Driftwood, TX 78619

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:11  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND849-01

IND849-02

IND849-03

IND849-04

IND849-05

IND849-06

- IND849-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND849-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND849-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND849-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND849-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND849-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND850 John Lethco, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Please, do not endanger the Texas environment with these projects. Let's look for environmentally responsible ways of obtaining natural gas and LNG!

IND850-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND850-02

IND850-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND850-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND850-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND850-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**John Lethco**  
john\_lethco@hotmail.com  
6709 Debcoe Dr  
Austin, TX 78749

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -4 P 3:11  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

- IND850-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND850-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND850-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND850-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND850-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND850-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND851 Brian Abernathy, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

We don't need anymore fracking in Texas. It pollutes our air & water, destroys the beauty of Texas & harms the local communities around it.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Brian Abernathy  
abernathy.brian@yahoo.com  
304 Winchester Dr  
Bergheim, TX 78004

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -14 P 3 23  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND851-01

IND851-02

IND851-03

IND851-04

IND851-05

IND851-06

- IND851-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova NLG Project does not include fracking.
- IND851-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND851-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND851-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND851-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND851-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND852 Jane Abrams, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Families must be protected from this travesty!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Jane Abrams**  
luckyjane9@yahoo.com  
3232 N Locust St  
Denton, TX 76207

IND852-01

IND852-02

IND852-03

IND852-04

IND852-05

IND852-06

IND852-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND852-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND852-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND852-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND852-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND852-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -4 P 4:11  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

**IND853 Noe Acevedo, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

The RGV and it's beaches are my family's and friends' backyard and playground. We do not want to see it destroyed and polluted by this hazardous industry. The cumulative damage these 3 facilities will cause is extremely alarming. Please keep our beaches clean and safe for our children and and their children.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Noe Acevedo  
noea27@hotmail.com  
901 S. Kansas Ave.  
Weslaco, TX 78596

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:18  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND853-01

IND853-02

IND853-03

IND853-04

IND853-05

IND853-06

- IND853-1 Thank you for your comment. Section 4.13 of the EIS provides an analysis of the cumulative impacts associated with the Project.
- IND853-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND853-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND853-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND853-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND853-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND854 U. Sakoglu, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

This matters to me because I live in TX, and southern TX coast is where my wife, little daughters and mom visit during our breaks whenever we can, in order to enjoy the beautiful TX gulf coast. We enjoy the beaches, the wildlife, the nature and the hospitality of small local towns there. Fracking has effects which can destroy all that.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.


Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

U Sakoglu  
unalsakoglu@yahoo.com  
3664 Copper Stone Dr  
Dallas, TX 75287



IND854-01

IND854-02

IND854-03

IND854-04

IND854-05

IND854-06

- IND854-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.
- IND854-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND854-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND854-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND854-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND854-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND855 P.S. Allison, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

The future of Texas' depends on today's wise decisions. "NO" to this project!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

P. S. Allison  
studio.b@earthlink.net  
PO Box 60812  
Canyon, TX 79016



IND855-01

IND855-02

IND855-03

IND855-04

IND855-05

IND855-06

IND855-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND855-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND855-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND855-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND855-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND855-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND856 Max Anderson, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

This is an incredibly unique and beautiful area, and it would be a disgrace to allow these LNG export facilities to be built. Port Isabel and South Padre are towns that survive on tourism, and the area offers one of the last clean beaches in Texas. If these LNG facilities get built then I'm afraid the region would suffer from increased air and water pollution and decreased tourism, which would hurt both the community's health and economy.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Max Anderson**  
mandersonfilm@gmail.com  
409 E William Cannon Dr  
Austin, TX 78745

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
JAN 21 4 31 PM '16

IND856-01

IND856-02

IND856-03

IND856-04

IND856-05

IND856-06

- IND856-1 Thank you for your comment. The potential impact on businesses and the local economy is evaluated in section 4.9 of the EIS. Potential impact of the Project on plants, animals, and ecosystems are assessed in the EIS.
- IND856-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND856-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND856-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND856-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND856-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND857 Sandra Arzola, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Frack No! Enough!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Sandra Arzola  
ssarzola@yahoo.com  
3151 Leyte St  
San Antonio, TX 78217

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 4: 11  
REGULATORY DIVISION

IND857-01

IND857-02

IND857-03

IND857-04

IND857-05

IND857-06

- IND857-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.
- IND857-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND857-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND857-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND857-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND857-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND858 Jill Bailey, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

These projects threaten communities and wildlife.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

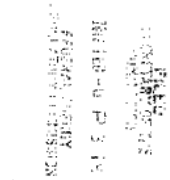
Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Jill Bailey**  
jjsforjill@yahoo.com  
1201 Broadmoor Dr Apt 118  
Austin, TX 78723



IND858-01

IND858-02

IND858-03

IND858-04

IND858-05

IND858-06

- IND858-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND858-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND858-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND858-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND858-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND858-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND859 Scott Baker, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

*Pull out, pull out.*

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Scott Baker**  
scottbaker@gmx.com  
1740 Ranch Rd 12  
San Marcos, TX 78666

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426  
MAY 12 2016

IND859-01

IND859-02

IND859-03

IND859-04

IND859-05

ID859-06

- IND859-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND859-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND859-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND859-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND859-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND859-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND860 Justin Bautista, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

This tangle of dangerous fracked gas infrastructure is part of an international frack cycle that will sacrifice even more Texas communities and land for corporate greed!  
I believe that Texas should be leading the country in pursuing clean and renewable energy.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Justin Bautista  
justin.bautista@me.com  
1900 Bay Area Blvd Apt F148  
Houston, TX 77058

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2016 FEB -4 P 3-22  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND860-01

IND860-02

IND860-03

IND860-04

IND860-05

IND860-06

IND860-1

Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG project does not include fracking or a pipeline. With respect to use of solar and wind power, as stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, wind or other renewable energy projects cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives.

IND860-2

See response to comment IND17-1.

IND860-3

See response to comment IND17-2.

IND860-4

See response to comment IND17-3.

IND860-5

See response to comment IND17-4.

IND860-6

See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND861 Bea Bee, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Part of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Texans do not want LNG projects!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Bea Bee  
ana0321@verizon.net  
3301 Regent Dr  
Plano, TX 75075



IND861-01

IND861-02

IND861-03

IND861-04

IND861-05

IND861-06

IND861-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND861-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND861-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND861-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND861-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND861-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND862 Bhuvanesh Bhatt, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

We should be supporting clean energy, not soon-to-be-obsolete oil and gas. Please oppose this plan.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Bhuvanesh Bhatt**  
bhuvaneshbhatt@gmail.com  
3600 Greystone Dr Apt 605  
Austin, TX 78731

IND862-01

IND862-02

IND862-03

IND862-04

IND862-05

IND862-06

IND862-1

Thank you for your comment. With respect to use of solar and wind power, as stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, wind or other renewable energy projects cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives.

IND862-2

See response to comment IND17-1.

IND862-3

See response to comment IND17-2.

IND862-4

See response to comment IND17-3.

IND862-5

See response to comment IND17-4.

IND862-6

See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND863 Denise Bickford, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

This area is beautiful and home to the last 25 ocelots in the United States. Enough with the fracking. Enough.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Denise Bickford  
dbickford5@gmail.com  
219 E Jefferson St Unit B  
Port Isabel, TX 78578

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
JAN 13 - 4 P 3 20

IND863-01

IND863-02

IND863-03

IND863-04

IND863-05

IND863-06

- IND863-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.
- IND863-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND863-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND863-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND863-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND863-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

See response to comment IND17-1.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

The time to invest in and use green energy is now. The dangers and negative side-effects of fracking is not worth the risk when we have alternatives (and the technology to collect and store more efficiently than ever before); solar and wind energy. The earth has a finite number of resources; we should want to most efficiently and effectively steward them. Thank you!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Sarah Bijoy  
sarah.susanna.bijoy@gmail.com  
7500 S. Interstate 35, Unit 8212  
Austin, TX 78745

RECEIVED  
GENERAL ENERGY  
DIVISION  
FEB -11 P 3:18

## IND864 Sarah Bijoy, page 1 of 1

- IND864-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking. With respect to use of solar and wind power, as stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, wind or other renewable energy projects cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives.
- IND864-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND864-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND864-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND864-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND864-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND864-01

IND864-02

IND864-03

IND864-04

IND864-05

IND864-06

**IND865 John Boriack, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

South Padre Island is beautiful and vulnerable. I will fight to protect it.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**John Boriack**  
jbfromsf@gmail.com  
8701 Bluffstone Cv Apt 2206  
Austin, TX 78759

IND865-01

IND865-02

IND865-03

IND865-04

IND865-05

IND865-06

IND865-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND865-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND865-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND865-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND865-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND865-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -11 P 3:13  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

**IND866 Justin Bosler, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

These fossil fuel infrastructure projects have lasting impacts on the local environment as well as on climate effects on a much larger scale. We do not need to be expanding fossil fuel interests unless we begin to put a revenue neutral tax on emissions and CO2. Thank you!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Justin Bosler  
justin.bosler@gmail.com  
5604 Southwest Pkwy Apt 2733  
Austin, TX 78735

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
FEB 19 3 19  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND866-01

IND866-02

IND866-03

IND866-04

IND866-05

IND866-06

- IND866-1 Thank you for your comment. See response to comment CO6-17 regarding carbon capture.
- IND866-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND866-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND866-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND866-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND866-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND867 Tia Bostater, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: **Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Texas is my home and I need it to stay in its natural way. All of these beaches are a home to many Texans and would deeply devastate all of us. Please stop.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Tia Bostater  
t\_bostater@yahoo.com  
27134 Waller Spring Creek Rd  
Hockley, TX 77447

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3 15  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND867-01

IND867-02

IND867-03

IND867-04

IND867-05

IND867-06

IND867-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND867-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND867-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND867-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND867-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND867-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND868 Carol Box, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Texas does not need or want the problems LNG will bring with their fracking plans. Please stop these harmful projects.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Carol Box  
carolbox57@yahoo.com  
10303 Pecan Hollow Rd  
Magnolia, TX 77354

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:15  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND868-01

IND868-02

IND868-03

IND868-04

IND868-05

IND868-06

- IND868-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG project does not include fracking.
- IND868-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND868-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND868-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND868-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND868-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Science and research has proven the negative effects of fracking and the environmental damage done by pipelines. It is time to believe those reports and listen to the people who will actually be hurt by the LNG development. Because these projects are close to beaches and water, the threat of pollution has a wider impact on our already suffering Gulf of Mexico. Think long term, not just about short term profits.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Clara Boyer  
thinkcab@hotmail.com  
8275 Southwestern Blvd Apt 2084  
Dallas, TX 75206



## IND869 Clara Boyer, page 1 of 1

IND869-1	Thank you for your comments. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking or a pipeline. The potential impacts associated with the Project are analyzed in the section 4 of the EIS.
IND869-2	See response to comment IND17-1.
IND869-3	See response to comment IND17-2.
IND869-4	See response to comment IND17-3.
IND869-5	See response to comment IND17-4.
IND869-6	See response to comment IND17-5.

IND869-01

IND869-02

IND869-03

IND869-04

IND869-05

IND869-06

**IND870 Kate Bremer, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

We must hold the health of residents, the environment, wildlife and cultural sites as a priority over these projects and pipelines. It is a moral imperative.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Kate Bremer  
foresthorse@moment.net  
189 High Country Rd  
Blanco, TX 78606

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -14 P 3:26  
SECRETARY OF THE  
ENERGY

IND870-01

IND870-02

IND870-03

IND870-04

IND870-05

IND870-06

- IND870-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include a pipeline. Potential impact of the Project on plants, animals, and ecosystems are assessed in the EIS.
- IND870-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND870-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND870-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND870-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND870-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND871 Becky Browning, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Fracking has already been proven to be an environmental hazard. To continue its practice when there are so many other ways to create energy is immoral.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Becky Browning**  
tobornottobb@yahoo.com  
211 Faubion Dr  
Georgetown, TX 78628

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 4P 12  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND871-01

IND871-02

IND871-03

IND871-04

IND871-05

IND871-06

- IND871-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.
- IND871-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND871-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND871-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND871-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND871-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND872 Klementyna Bryte, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

There's not one good thing about these projects. This is a no brainer.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Klementyna Bryte  
klemie@sbglobal.net  
PO Box 312  
Marathon, TX 79842

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -14 P 3:19  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND872-01

IND872-02

IND872-03

IND872-04

IND872-05

IND872-06

- IND872-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND872-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND872-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND872-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND872-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND872-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND873 Richard Buck, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

The benefit to these projects are narrowly achieved yet the risk is broadly shouldered. The South Valley should not sacrifice its environment to enrich a few and benefit fewer.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Richard Buck**  
teotwawki@verizon.net  
3502 W Lamb Ave  
Harlingen, TX 78552

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:16  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND873-01

IND873-02

IND873-03

IND873-04

IND873-05

IND873-06

IND873-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND873-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND873-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND873-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND873-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND873-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND874 Elizabeth Burnette, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

This would poison Texas.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth Burnette  
efburnette@gmail.com  
826 Hollycrest Dr  
Channelview, TX 77530

RECEIVED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB 14 PM 2:03  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND874-01

IND874-02

IND874-03

IND874-04

IND874-05

IND874-06

IND874-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND874-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND874-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND874-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND874-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND874-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND875 Kathryn Burns, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

This project is bad for the local community, bad for the environment, and bad for the planet overall. Why are we still pushing for this??

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Kathryn Burns  
kathrynburn@gmail.com  
12610 Riata Trce Pkwy Apt 1018  
Austin, TX 78727



IND875-01

IND875-02

IND875-03

IND875-04

IND875-05

IND875-06

- IND875-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND875-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND875-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND875-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND875-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND875-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND876 Carolyn Nieland, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Stop the insanity and inhumanity!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Carolyn Nieland**  
gamsscbn@yahoo.com  
415 Oakwood Dr.  
Alamo, TX 78516



IND876-01

IND876-02

IND876-03

IND876-04

IND876-05

IND876-06

IND876-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND876-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND876-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND876-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND876-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND876-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND877 Christine Smith, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Stop investing in dirty energy and stop choosing money over our health. We are watching what you do and you will see the results in each election!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Christine Smith  
csmattox@yahoo.com  
1323 Rosalie St  
Houston, TX 77004

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB - 4 P 3 14  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND877-01

IND877-02

IND877-03

IND877-04

IND877-05

IND877-06

IND877-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND877-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND877-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND877-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND877-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND877-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND878 Grace Cagle, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Tourism is important to Corpus Christi. There should be a balance and industry is taking over here, it's not fair.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Grace Cagle  
gcagle1@lsu.edu  
151 RICHLAND ST, 8  
BATON ROUGE, LA 70803



IND878-01

IND878-02

IND878-03

IND878-04

IND878-05

IND878-06

- IND878-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND878-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND878-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND878-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND878-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND878-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND879 Richard Caldwell, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Environmental and community concerns need to be respected.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Richard Caldwell  
richardcald@gmail.com  
212 Windridge Dr  
Boerne, TX 78006

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB - 4 P 4: 11  
REGULATORY PERMISSIBILITY

IND879-01

IND879-02

IND879-03

IND879-04

IND879-05

IND879-06

IND879-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND879-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND879-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND879-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND879-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND879-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND880 Barbara Campbell, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

We must move from fossil fuels to clean energy such as wind and solar. Fracking and pipelines are not the future. To save this planet we must change our demand for clean energy as there is no planet B to go to. Stop the greed for oil and gas and money.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Barbara Campbell**  
campbellbarbara79@yahoo.com  
485 S Tannahill St  
Vidor, TX 77662

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
MARCH 11 P 3 26  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND880-01

IND880-02

IND880-03

IND880-04

IND880-05

IND880-06

IND880-1

Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking or a pipeline. As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, wind or other renewable energy projects cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives.

IND880-2

See response to comment IND17-1.

IND880-3

See response to comment IND17-2.

IND880-4

See response to comment IND17-3.

IND880-5

See response to comment IND17-4.

IND880-6

See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND881 Lisa Canorro, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

The concept of fracking should scare anyone who learns of it, the idea of pumping toxic concoctions into the earth below the water table that we need to survive should be horrifying to everyone!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Lisa Canorro**  
poppet8@att.net  
14206 Whitecross Dr  
Houston, TX 77083

RECEIVED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2016 FEB -11 P 3:17  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND881-01

IND881-02

IND881-03

IND881-04

IND881-05

IND881-06

IND881-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.

IND881-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND881-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND881-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND881-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND881-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND882 Celine Capiccioni, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

They have absolutely no right to come in and disrupt all of these people's lives. The government is supposed to care about all American citizens. The environmental impact is huge and we cannot afford to keep abusing our environment. This is the time where it is crucial that we do something to fix all of the damage that we have caused but instead they're continuing to make decisions that will cause more harm.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Celine Capiccioni  
capiccioni12@gmail.com  
7825 Beauregard Circle  
Austin, TX 78745



IND882-01

IND882-02

IND882-03

IND882-04

IND882-05

IND882-06

IND882-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND882-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND882-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND882-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND882-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND882-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND883 Paul Cardwell, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Twice I have seen tanker trucks of melted pavement asphalt and LPG fuel catch fire going down the highway, closing the highway as the fuel tank valved off and ignited, sending a flame-thrower effect across the road. If this small amount can create this large a problem, a shipload igniting would make the 1947 Grandchamp at Texas City look like a firecracker. This is not a safe technology and the life and property of current residents should not be jeopardized by such an irresponsible scheme.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.


Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Paul Cardwell  
plcardwell@gmail.com  
1127 Cedar St  
Bonham, TX 75418



IND883-01

IND883-02

IND883-03

IND883-04

IND883-05

IND883-06

- IND883-1 Thank you for your comment. Section 4.12 of the EIS addresses safety and reliability of the LNG facilities.
- IND883-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND883-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND883-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND883-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND883-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND884 Cathy Carpentier, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

The damage these projects would do cannot be undone and would detrimentally impact the lives of countless peoples. People before profits!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Cathy Carpentier**  
cat@pennbaker.com  
12777 Ashford Point Dr.  
Houston, TX 77082

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
SEP 21 11 41 AM '17

IND884-01

IND884-02

IND884-03

IND884-04

IND884-05

IND884-06

- IND884-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND884-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND884-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND884-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND884-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND884-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND885 Rosemary Carson, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

This will be a government for the people, by the people when we are able to get our government back from the billionaire companies who have steadily been buying our government governors, senators and representatives through their huge contributions to their campaigns; thereby ensuring these folks will be loyal supporters of their business concerns NOT WHAT IS BEST FOR AMERICANS! I'm hoping all who vote or intend to vote in any election, first go to your computer and simply put in the person's name who is running for any office and the words "major campaign financial supporters." You'll find out quickly who is very likely to "own" that person's vote. Only when we become "educated" voters will we know who is truly interested in serving for our best interests including clean air, clean water, and preserving our beautiful home lands!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Rosemary Carson  
drcarson67@gmail.com  
11305 Thompson RD  
Willis, TX 77318

RECEIVED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB 04 P 3 22  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND885-01

IND885-02

IND885-03

IND885-04

IND885-05

IND885-06

- IND885-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND885-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND885-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND885-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND885-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND885-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND886 Marisol Cervantes, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Too many people in the local community, directly in the area where the pipelines will be made, are opposed to LNG plants. Please do everything in your power not to damage our environment. This is the place we all grew up in and love. I do not approve of LNG terminals by our beach.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Marisol Cervantes  
marisol.c.cervantes01@utrgv.edu  
1603 W. Kuhn St #13  
Edinburg, TX 78541

REC'D - CIVIL RIGHTS  
FEB 13 2018 10:02 AM  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426

IND886-01

IND886-02

IND886-03

IND886-04

IND886-05

IND886-06

- IND886-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include a pipeline.
- IND886-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND886-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND886-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND886-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND886-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND887 Khy Chapman, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

We don't need this oil.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Khy Chapman  
khy121@gmail.com  
907 Mill St  
Austin, TX 78702

2019 FEB -4 P 3 23  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND887-01  
IND887-02  
IND887-03  
IND887-04  
IND887-05  
IND887-06

IND887-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND887-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND887-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND887-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND887-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND887-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND888 Jose Choquehuanca, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Stop destroying Mother Earth

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Jose Choquehuanca  
jose.choquehuanca@hotmail.com  
1410 Caravelle Ct  
Katy, TX 77494

RECEIVED  
FEB 27 2018  
10 10 AM  
FEB 27 2018  
10 10 AM

IND888-01

IND888-02

IND888-03

IND888-04

IND888-05

IND888-06

- IND888-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND888-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND888-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND888-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND888-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND888-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND889 Chris Clark, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Stop destroying our Texas coast line, and the environment!! It's your duty to protect the few untouched resources we have in Texas

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Chris Clark**  
controller@wejohnsoniii.com  
2824 Tedlow Trail  
Mesquite, TX 75150



IND889-01

IND889-02

IND889-03

IND889-04

IND889-05

IND889-06

- IND889-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND889-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND889-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND889-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND889-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND889-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

This only delays the adoption of renewable sources of energy, making it later instead of sooner and after more damage has been inflicted on the environment.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

John Clary  
opusthepoet@gmail.com  
1934 Sage Dr  
Garland, TX 75040

IND890-01

IND890-02

IND890-03

IND890-04

IND890-05

IND890-06

## IND890 John Clary, page 1 of 1

---

IND890-1	Thank you for your comment.
IND890-2	See response to comment IND17-1.
IND890-3	See response to comment IND17-2.
IND890-4	See response to comment IND17-3.
IND890-5	See response to comment IND17-4.
IND890-6	See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND891 Mary Cohron, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Fracked gas and its required infrastructure are a toxic mix destroying our environment and our planet... all for profits and boundless greed. No to this environmental poison. Enough.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Mary Cohron  
greatoaks.maire@aim.com  
222 E New Hope Dr  
Cedar Park, TX 78613

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 4:11  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND891-01

IND891-02

IND891-03

IND891-04

IND891-05

IND891-06

- IND891-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking or a pipeline.
- IND891-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND891-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND891-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND891-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND891-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND892 Danielle Cole, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

This part of Texas is very special and significant not only ya locals but to visitors. It is a rare, serene spot in a world full of destruction, development and advancement. The Laguna Madre area should be preserved and cherished for our children to enjoy and if that is not enough, simply for the sake of natural biological development.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Danielle Cole  
danitx7487@yahoo.com  
1514 Ennis Joslin Rd. Apt. 1014  
Corpus Christi, TX 78412



IND892-01

IND892-02

IND892-03

IND892-04

IND892-05

IND892-06

- IND892-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND892-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND892-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND892-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND892-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND892-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND893 Debra Coleman, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Please. Let's not ruin our beautiful environment for ourselves and our children!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Debra Coleman  
dacoleman007@att.net  
1901 W Spring Creek Pkwy Apt 505  
Plano, TX 75023

RECEIVED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -4 P 3 11  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND893-01

IND893-02

IND893-03

IND893-04

IND893-05

IND893-06

IND893-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND893-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND893-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND893-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND893-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND893-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND894 Audrey Colombe, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Stop the crazy pursuit of money and profit—we will have to develop new ways to manage energy. Start now by refusing to ruin a thousand things in the pursuit of one thing. It's enough stupidity we've put up with already.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Audrey Colombe  
aacolombe@uh.edu  
4617 Walker St  
Houston, TX 77023

NO SIGNATURE REQUIRED FOR  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
COMMISSION COMMENTS  
AUG 14 11 42 AM '14

IND894-01

IND894-02

IND894-03

IND894-04

IND894-05

IND894-06

- IND894-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND894-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND894-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND894-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND894-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND894-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND895 Linda Cox, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

The age of fossil fuel is over - be on the right side of history.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Linda Cox  
lindabcox2000@yahoo.com  
1073 Greenwood Ln  
Lewisville, TX 75067

IND895-01

IND895-02

IND895-03

IND895-04

IND895-05

IND895-06

IND895-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND895-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND895-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND895-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND895-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND895-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -14 P 3 16  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

**IND896 Diana Clark, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

These would not be good for South Texas and would cause irreparable harm to our lands, ecosystems and our communities.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Diana Clark**  
clairewillis2332@gmail.com  
25070 N FM 681  
Edinburg, TX 78541



IND896-01

IND896-02

IND896-03

IND896-04

IND896-05

IND896-06

IND896-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND896-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND896-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND896-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND896-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND896-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND897 Susan Daugherty, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Sorry to say this, but Galveston and Corpus are not real beaches in the sense of Destin or San Diego. South Padre is, and this will ruin not just the beach, but the tourism dollars, and then the small businesses that rely on those tourism dollars. Very shortsighted.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Susan Daugherty  
susan.daugherty03@gmail.com  
12125 Black Angus Dr  
Austin, TX 78727

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2016 FEB -4 P 3:13  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND897-01

IND897-02

IND897-03

IND897-04

IND897-05

IND897-06

- IND897-1 Thank you for your comment. The potential impact on businesses and the local economy is evaluated in section 4.9 of the EIS.
- IND897-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND897-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND897-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND897-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND897-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND898 Alfred Davila, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Stop destroying our environment!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Alfred Davila**  
alfreddavila@gmail.com  
5923 Lake Victoria St  
San Antonio, TX 78222



IND898-01

IND898-02

IND898-03

IND898-04

IND898-05

IND898-06

IND898-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND898-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND898-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND898-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND898-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND898-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND899 Ilene Dillon-Fink, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

This proposal sounds AWFUL! Fracking creates too much opportunity for pollution, and destroys the earth. It ruins the beauty of our earth, and sets the probability of ecological disasters. PLEASE DO NOT GO FORWARD WITH THESE PROJECTS!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Ilene Dillon-Fink**  
ilene@emotionalpro.com  
250 Rainbow Dr # 15044  
Livingston, TX 77399

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -14 P 3:22  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND899-01

IND899-02

IND899-03

IND899-04

IND899-05

IND899-06

IND899-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG project does not include fracking.

IND899-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND899-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND899-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND899-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND899-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND900 Ken Dixon, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

These projects will destroy valuable wildlife habitat.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Ken Dixon  
kendixon9@gmail.com  
120 Bel Air Loop  
Grafard, TX 76449

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
COMMISSION  
MAY 13 2019  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426

IND900-01

IND900-02

IND900-03

IND900-04

IND900-05

IND900-06

- IND900-1 Thank you for your comment. Potential impacts of the Project on plants, animals, and ecosystems are assessed in section 4 of the EIS.
- IND900-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND900-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND900-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND900-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND900-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND901 Carolyn Downs, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

This project threatens our health as well as the health of future generations. It is time to stand up to big business and say no! This project is too risky.  
Carolyn Downs

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Carolyn Downs  
btsv@aol.com  
14314 Goldfish St  
Corpus Christi, TX 78418

IND901-01

IND901-02

IND901-03

IND901-04

IND901-05

IND901-06

- IND901-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND901-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND901-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND901-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND901-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND901-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND902 Stephanie Doyle, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

This is a disgrace. Why should the people of Texas have to live with additional pollution of our land, water, and air in order to export our gas to other countries just so huge corporations can continue to get richer and perpetuate further destruction of our earth???

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Stephanie Doyle**  
stephanie.doyle@halo.com  
14502 Westway Ln  
Houston, TX 77077

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY  
COMMISSION  
MAY 13 2019

IND902-01

IND902-02

IND902-03

IND902-04

IND902-05

IND902-06

- IND902-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND902-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND902-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND902-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND902-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND902-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP15-480-000).**

This is bad for the planet. Think about young people and the future of humanity.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**John Edwards**  
johnedwards@gmail.com  
1718 Neuberry Cliffe  
Temple, TX 76502

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
MAY 13 2015

IND904-01

IND904-02

IND904-03

IND904-04

IND904-05

IND904-06

## IND904 John Edwards, page 1 of 1

---

IND904-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND904-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND904-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND904-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND904-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND904-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND905 Suzy Eide, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

We need to invest in renewable energy. It is the future and we must stop polluting to our own detriment. Will we ever learn? Profit now, pay later. Renewable energy is getting cheaper all the time. Even cheaper than fossil fuels in some cases!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Suzy Eide  
suzy.eide@gmail.com  
4846 Plantation Colony Dr  
Sugar Land, TX 77478

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
MAY 19 11 41 AM '17

IND905-01

IND905-02

IND905-03

IND905-04

IND905-05

IND905-06

IND905-1

Thank you for your comment. As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, wind or other renewable energy projects cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives.

IND905-2

See response to comment IND17-1.

IND905-3

See response to comment IND17-2.

IND905-4

See response to comment IND17-3.

IND905-5

See response to comment IND17-4.

IND905-6

See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND906 Susan Ellis, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Stop this dangerous program of fracking. Important because once we start meddling in our earths deepest core - we destroy our worlds innermost structure. This couldn?t be worse !!!!!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Susan Ellis  
sellis8855@aol.com  
2810 Leisure Ln  
Carrollton, TX 75006



IND906-01

IND906-02

IND906-03

IND906-04

IND906-05

IND906-06

- IND906-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.
- IND906-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND906-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND906-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND906-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND906-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND907 Stephanie Ertel, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

The communities that are threatened by the construction of these terminals have existed in harmony with the natural environment for decades and cannot be sacrificed for short term gas production that threatens the entire planet with disastrous climate change.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Stephanie Ertel**  
ertels@mac.com  
PO Box 294  
Mountain Home, TX 78058

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
MAY 03 2017  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND907-01

IND907-02

IND907-03

IND907-04

IND907-05

IND907-06

- IND907-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND907-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND907-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND907-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND907-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND907-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND908 Dan Everly, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

The trans Pecos and south Padre Islands are deserving of protections from these proposed pipe lines and terminals due to their beauty and sacredness to those who have come before us as well as those who will come after us. Please leave these areas alone from profiteering by big oil and the ravages of their fracking practices.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals: Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Dan Everly**  
daneverly@hotmail.com  
1111 Anderson lane  
Brenham, TX 77833

IND908-01

IND908-02

IND908-03

IND908-04

IND908-05

IND908-06

IND908-1

Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking. Based on surveys and information known to date, including consultation with the Texas Historical Commission, the Annova LNG Project would not impact any known indigenous cultural sites. See further detail in section 4.10 of the EIS. With respect to potential impact on the coastline of South Padre Island, the Project is located about 8 miles from the island.

IND908-2

See response to comment IND17-1.

IND908-3

See response to comment IND17-2.

IND908-4

See response to comment IND17-3.

IND908-5

See response to comment IND17-4.

IND908-6

See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Please.....no fracking on Texas coasts, anywhere.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Brad First  
brad@sxsw.com  
400 Bowie  
Austin, TX 78701

RECEIVED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:11  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

## IND909 Brad First, page 1 of 1

---

IND909-1	Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.
IND909-2	See response to comment IND17-1.
IND909-3	See response to comment IND17-2.
IND909-4	See response to comment IND17-3.
IND909-5	See response to comment IND17-4.
IND909-6	See response to comment IND17-5.

IND909-01

IND909-02

IND909-03

IND909-04

IND909-05

IND909-06

**IND910 Diamond Flores, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

This will continue to ruin the lands of our planet. Fracking needs to be banned. America needs to follow the countries to has banned fracking.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Diamond Flores  
diamondflores0325@gmail.com  
5480 Smith Rd  
Von Ormy, TX 78073

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -11 P 3:22

IND910-01

IND910-02

IND910-03

IND910-04

IND910-05

IND910-06

- IND910-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.
- IND910-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND910-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND910-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND910-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND910-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND911 Marcha Fox, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Fracking is a short-sighted quick fix to the energy crisis which is going to cause more problems in the long run.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Marcha Fox  
whobeda@valkyriastrology.com  
214 Lakewood Dr  
Burnet, TX 78611

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 4P 12  
REGULATORY DIVISION

IND911-01

IND911-02

IND911-03

IND911-04

IND911-05

IND911-06

IND911-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.

IND911-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND911-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND911-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND911-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND911-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND912 Jose Gamboa, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

The bible tells us to leave the land as an inheritance to our children. For too long you people have been going against God and His law! Nothing goes unpunished! The bible teaches us that too! You will reap what you sow.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Jose Gamboa  
gamboa2923@gmail.com  
6812 Randol Mill Road  
Fort Worth, TX 76120

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
2016 FEB -11 P 3:16  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION

IND912-01

IND912-02

IND912-03

IND912-04

IND912-05

IND912-06

- IND912-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND912-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND912-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND912-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND912-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND912-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND913 Xylia Garcia, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Save your future

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Xylia Garcia  
xylialarissa@gmail.com  
4934 Woodstone Dr Apt 414  
San Antonio, TX 78230



IND913-01

IND913-02  
IND913-03

IND913-04

IND913-05

IND913-06

IND913-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND913-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND913-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND913-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND913-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND913-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND914 Margaret Garza, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Research has found a strong connection of earthquakes, water pollution and negative air quality to area fracking. Our environment is being inundated and sacrificed due to fracking- it must end.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Margaret Garza**  
drmgarza2947@yahoo.com  
8606 Running Quail  
San Antonio, TX 78250



IND914-01

IND914-02  
IND914-03

IND914-04

IND914-05

IND914-06

- IND914-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.
- IND914-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND914-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND914-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND914-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND914-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND915 Carol Gerson, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

For heaven's sake. Do what's right! Are you willing to sacrifice Texas so other countries can have gas that they won't perform fracking for?

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Carol GERSON**  
carolgerson@me.com  
2808 French Kingston Court  
Carol, TX 76049

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB - 4 P 4: 11  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND915-01  
IND915-02  
IND915-03  
IND915-04  
IND915-05  
IND915-06

IND915-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND915-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND915-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND915-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND915-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND915-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND916 Jennifer Golden, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

We must begin to think of the future of our environment and what we leave for our children's children. If we screw it up on our watch what will be left for them?

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Jennifer Golden  
jgolden@goldeninc.net  
9970 County Road 175  
Celina, TX 75009

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3 26  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND916-01

IND916-02

IND916-03

IND916-04

IND916-05

IND916-06

IND916-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND916-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND916-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND916-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND916-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND916-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND917 Patricia Gonzales, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

There are precious nature reserves and wildlife at risk from these money grubbing industries. And they will probably promote illegal workers for cheap wages which doesn't help boarder issues.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Patricia Gonzales**  
patricia.gonzales@harrishealth.org  
4303 Maidenhead Dr  
Pasadena, TX 77504

IND917-01  
IND917-02  
IND917-03  
IND917-04  
IND917-05  
IND917-06

- IND917-1 Thank you for your comment. Potential impact of the Project on plants, animals, and ecosystems, and potential socioeconomic impacts, are assessed in Section 4 of the EIS.
- IND917-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND917-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND917-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND917-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND917-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND918 Autumn Gonzalez, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

South padre island, port isabel and laguna vista are all home to me. My family lives there, and our family has been going to this small business restaurant for many years. I will not stand for corporations to damage this community. Our voices will be heard!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Autumn Gonzalez**  
autumn.hubbard93@gmail.com  
10323 Fox Holw  
San Antonio, TX 78217

IND918-01

IND918-02

IND918-03

IND918-04

IND918-05

IND918-06

- IND918-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND918-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND918-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND918-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND918-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND918-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

RECEIVED  
FEBRUARY 13 2019  
FEB 14 10 31 AM  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

**IND919 Mark Goodman, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Thanks for reading my letter.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

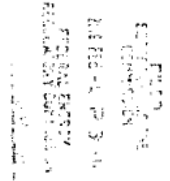
Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Mark Goodman**  
mpg6354@aol.com  
6506 Redpine Rd  
Dallas, TX 75248



IND919-01  
IND919-02  
IND919-03  
IND919-04  
IND919-05  
IND919-06

IND919-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND919-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND919-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND919-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND919-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND919-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND920 Kathy Goodwin, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

The thing I value most about the wonderful state of Texas is its pristine coastal areas for birding, fishing, gathering with friends and family at the beach, eating fresh fish at local restaurants, and driving through beautiful coastal areas. Fracking has been shown to be destabilizing, even causing earthquake. Building four different pipelines, smoke stacks, bringing in fracking equipment and leaving the area forever changed will destroy the precious gift we have been given. It will disrupt the lives of residents, birds, plants and wildlife. In our greed for oil we have not pushed to the limit the use of non fossil energy sources. Once we have destroyed our land we will not get it back. The wishes of the local communities should be respected.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Kathy Goodwin**  
kathywin@gmail.com  
1707 Giles St  
Austin, TX 78722

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
2016 FEB -4 P 3 18

IND902-01

IND920-02

IND920-03

IND920-04

IND920-05

IND920-06

IND920-07

- IND920-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking or a pipeline.
- IND920-2 Thank you for your comment.
- IND920-3 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND920-4 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND920-5 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND920-6 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND920-7 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND921 Kren Grosse-Ramirez, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Rose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

We must protect our environment at all costs.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Karen Grosse-Ramirez  
cram162@epcc.edu  
240 Smith Rd  
El Paso, TX 79907

RECEIVED  
FEB 26 2016  
10:58 AM  
FEB 26 2016  
10:58 AM

IND921-01

IND921-02

IND921-03

IND921-04

IND921-05

IND921-06

IND921-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND921-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND921-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND921-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND921-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND921-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND922 Shannon Grounds, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

This dangerous and unethical practice must be stopped.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Shannon Grounds  
shailin.g@gmail.com  
13305 Ivywood Cv  
Austin, TX 78729

RECEIVED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2016 FEB -11 P 3 20  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND922-01

IND922-02

IND922-03

IND922-04

IND922-05

IND922-06

IND922-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND922-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND922-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND922-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND922-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND922-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND923 John Guest, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

This tangle of dangerous fracked gas infrastructure is part of an international frack cycle that will sacrifice even more Texas communities and land for corporate greed!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**JOHN GUEST**  
jcguest90@gmail.com  
5604 Southwest Parkway, 2314  
Austin, Tx 78735, TX 78735

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:22  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND923-01

IND923-02

IND923-03

IND923-04

IND923-05

IND923-06

- IND923-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG project does not include fracking.
- IND923-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND923-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND923-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND923-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND923-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND924 Sandi Hebley, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Fossil fuels are destroying our environment. Please invest this money in cleaner, renewable energy sources!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Sandi Hebley  
shebley@airmail.net  
12304 Shiremont Dr  
Dallas, TX 75230

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -4 P 4 11  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND924-01

IND924-02

IND924-03

IND924-04

IND924-05

IND924-06

- IND924-1 Thank you for your comment. As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, wind or other renewable energy project cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives.
- IND924-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND924-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND924-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND924-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND924-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND925 Jacqui Hamlett, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

This is not acceptable. These are tourist areas and would be destroyed. Not to mention the sea and land life, along with the people that rely on tourism to survive.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Jacqui Hamlett  
jax2678@gmail.com  
542 Wind River Dr  
Duncanville, TX 75116

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
MAY 14 2021

IND925-01

IND925-02

IND925-03

IND925-04

IND925-05

IND925-06

- IND925-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND925-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND925-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND925-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND925-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND925-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND926 Don Hammond, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Read our federal government's climate change report. Science matters.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Don Hammond**  
eco.hammond@sbglobal.net  
12905 Trailwood Rd  
Austin, TX 78727

2017 FEB 14 PM 5:12  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND926-01

IND926-02

IND926-03

IND926-04

IND926-05

IND926-06

- IND926-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND926-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND926-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND926-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND926-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND926-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND927 Robin Hanson, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Save our beautiful beaches!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Robin Hanson  
robinhanson2021@gmail.com  
20202 Windsor Trace Ln  
Richmond, TX 77407



IND927-01  
IND927-02  
IND927-03  
IND927-04  
IND927-05  
IND927-06

IND927-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND927-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND927-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND927-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND927-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND927-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND928 Pamela Hardwick, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

We must not destroy our homeland with fracking. We must come up with an alternative that does not harm our environment and its inhabitants!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Pamela Hardwick  
rahanah@aol.com  
2304 W 49th St  
Austin, TX 78756

RECEIVED  
FEB 11 10 32 AM  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND928-01

IND928-02

IND928-03

IND928-04

IND928-05

IND928-06

- IND928-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.
- IND928-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND928-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND928-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND928-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND928-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND929 Lucy Harmon, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

South Padre Island is a vital refuge for many migratory birds including Whooping Cranes and Peregrine Falcons. SPI is the traditional nesting ground for sea turtle populations already imperiled. The unique wildlife native to this area is varied and worthy of protection.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Lucy Harmon  
luluhaha14@gmail.com  
13621 Shannon St  
Lindale, TX 75771

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:13  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND929-01

IND929-02

IND929-03

IND929-04

IND929-05

IND929-06

IND929-1

Thank you for your comment. Potential impact of the Project on plants, animals, and ecosystems are assessed in section 4 of the EIS.

IND929-2

See response to comment IND17-1.

IND929-3

See response to comment IND17-2.

IND929-4

See response to comment IND17-3.

IND929-5

See response to comment IND17-4.

IND929-6

See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND930 Dan Harrison, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Texas already has numerous industrial port facilities at which the natural environment has been sacrificed for economic gain. We owe it to future generations of Texans to preserve this last region of clean beaches and relatively unspoiled coastal wetland.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Dan Harrison  
daniel0251@twc.com  
12101 Dessau Rd Apt 1809  
Austin, TX 78754

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3 15  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATION COMMISSION

IND930-01

IND930-02

IND930-03

IND930-04

IND930-05

IND930-06

IND930-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND930-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND930-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND930-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND930-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND930-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND931 Jana Harter, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

There are also endangered species that could be affected by a spill and construction. We, as Texans, do not support this project and will use social media to let the world know about the project and the people and corporations behind it...including the financiers.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Jana Harter  
jih@gvtc.com  
907 Canyon Edge  
Canyon Lake, TX 78133

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426  
MAY 18 2016

IND931-01

IND931-02

IND931-03

IND931-04

IND931-05

IND931-06

IND931-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND931-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND931-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND931-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND931-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND931-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND932 Miguel Hernandez, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

We are better than Ireland. If they know this is dangerous. We need to do the this. Ban ban.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Miguel Hernandez  
mh38444@gmail.com  
201 Terry #  
White Oak, TX 75693

IND932-01

IND932-02

IND932-03

IND932-04

IND932-05

IND932-06

IND932-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND932-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND932-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND932-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND932-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND932-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND933 Claudia Herrera, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Stop polluting our homes and oceans!!!!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Claudia Herrera**  
claudia2006monroy@gmail.com  
13573 Castilian Dr  
Houston, TX 77015

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -11 3 14  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND933-01

IND933-02  
IND933-03

IND933-04

IND933-05

IND933-06

IND933-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND933-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND933-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND933-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND933-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND933-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND934 Janice Hewitt, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Please—no LNG terminals or new pipeline in Texas. Fracking has already caused major damage to the state, and these projects would further intensify the damage. And we certainly don't need to help a French bank succeed while Texans suffer air pollution and degradation of places like South Padre Island.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Janice Hewitt  
jhewitt@rice.edu  
2406 Elmen St  
Houston, TX 77019

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
MAR FEB -4 P 3 11

IND934-01

IND934-02

IND934-03

IND934-04

IND934-05

IND934-06

- IND934-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking or pipeline construction.
- IND934-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND934-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND934-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND934-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND934-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND935 Ginger Himelright, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

South Padre is a National Seashore and the pride of Texas. How could you take a chance on endangering this pristine home to endangered sea turtles in addition to your other designs for South Texas!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Ginger Himelright  
ghimelright@sbcglobal.net  
11911 N Kensington Dr  
Houston, TX 77031

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -14 P 3:13  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY  
COMMISSION

IND935-01

IND935-02

IND935-03

IND935-04

IND935-05

IND935-06

IND935-1

Thank you for your comment.

IND935-2

See response to comment IND17-1.

IND935-3

See response to comment IND17-2.

IND935-4

See response to comment IND17-3.

IND935-5

See response to comment IND17-4.

IND935-6

See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND936 Holly Holmes, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Try to eat, drink and breathe your money. Go ahead, I'll watch while you die.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Holly Holmes**  
a\_secondary\_blue@yahoo.com  
677 Creekside Way  
New Braunfels, TX 78130

IND936-01

IND936-02

IND936-03

IND936-04

IND936-05

IND936-06

IND936-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND936-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND936-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND936-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND936-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND936-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

NO. 1000  
ADP  
2016  
APR 23  
12:30 PM  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426

**IND937 Jean Hopkins, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

These are issues of environmental justice. Toxic facilities should not be sited in communities of poorer people. Would you accept one in your neighborhood?

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Jean Hopkins  
jeanhopkins26@gmail.com  
210 Lee Barton Dr  
Austin, TX 78704

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:19  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND937-01

IND937-02

IND937-03

IND937-04

IND937-05

IND937-06

IND937-1

Thank you for comment. The issue of environmental justice is addressed in section 4.9.9 of the EIS.

IND937-2

See response to comment IND17-1.

IND937-3

See response to comment IND17-2.

IND937-4

See response to comment IND17-3.

IND937-5

See response to comment IND17-4.

IND937-6

See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND938 Athenea Hughes, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Think of your grandchildren what will they drink.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Athenea Hughes  
athenea.hughes8058@gmail.com  
104 Catherine apt a  
Del rio, TX 78840

RECEIVED  
FEB 20 11 30 AM  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND938-01

IND938-02

IND938-03

IND938-04

IND938-05

IND938-06

- IND938-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND938-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND938-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND938-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND938-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND938-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND939 Lee Hutchings, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

The Age of Fossil Fuels is approaching its death bed, and LNG is the last breathe to that end. Not only is these shipping points a danger to the areas where they are located, they are a danger to where they are shipped. It's time to end the insanity, and just leave it in the ground where it belongs. Enough is enough.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Lee Hutchings  
le3hut@gmail.com  
400 Burnett St Apt 104  
Wichita Falls, TX 76301

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2015 FEB -4 P 3:16  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND939-01

IND939-02

IND939-03

IND939-04

IND939-05

IND939-06

- IND939-1 Thank you for your comment. Safety and reliability of the Annova LNG Project is addressed in section 4.12 of the EIS.
- IND939-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND939-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND939-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND939-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND939-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND940 Adrienne Inglis, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Stop climate change!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Adrienne Inglis  
adrienne.inglis@gmail.com  
PO Box 29807  
Austin, TX 78755

REC'D  
FEB 2 11 30 AM '16  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426

IND940-01  
IND940-02  
IND940-03  
IND940-04  
IND940-05  
IND940-06

IND940-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND940-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND940-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND940-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND940-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND940-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Stop this PLEASE!!! Protect our lands for our kiddos. LEGACY

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Pete Inman  
pete@caminorealfs.com  
306 Allen Circle  
Georgetown, TX 78633



## IND941 Pete Inman, page 1 of 1

---

IND941-1 Thank you for your comment.  
IND941-2 See response to comment IND17-1.  
IND941-3 See response to comment IND17-2.  
IND941-4 See response to comment IND17-3.  
IND941-5 See response to comment IND17-4.  
IND941-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND941-01

IND941-02  
IND941-03

IND941-04

IND941-05

IND941-06

**IND942 Teresa Iovine, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

We can't live without clean, water and land. This should be our #1 priority!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Teresa Iovine  
tmi\_darktower@yahoo.com  
2206 Cornwall St  
Germantown, TN 38138

IND942-01

IND942-02

IND942-03

IND942-04

IND942-05

IND942-06

- IND942-1      Thankyou for your comment.
- IND942-2      See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND942-3      See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND942-4      See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND942-5      See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND942-6      See response to comment IND17-5.

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -11 P 3:23  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

**IND943 Katie Irani, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: **Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Tx already has problem with storms and hurricanes. And now to add additional problems with fracking and its bad effects will make v difficult for the Texans

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

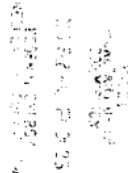
Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Katie Irani  
kadmi01@yahoo.com  
5035 W Bellfort St  
Houston, TX 77035



IND943-01

IND943-02

IND943-03

IND943-04

IND943-05

IND943-06

- IND943-1 Thank you for your comment. The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.
- IND943-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND943-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND943-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND943-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND943-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND944 John Wilson, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

We don't need it. There will be a few jobs that come with it but the people making the money are the ones selling LNG. Everyone else has to put up with the industry in their environment.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**John Wilson**  
johnmw45@gmail.com  
901 Timberwood Dr  
Round Rock, TX 78664

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -11 P 3:23  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND944-01  
IND944-02  
IND944-03  
IND944-04  
IND944-05  
IND944-06

- IND944-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND944-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND944-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND944-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND944-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND944-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

These projects are wrong people don't want them let's stop them.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Henry Jackson  
mijj1959@gmail.com  
2407 Haverhill  
Houston, TX 77008

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
APR 10 10 39 19  
WASHINGTON, DC

## IND945 Henry Jackson, page 1 of 1

---

- IND945-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND945-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND945-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND945-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND945-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND945-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND945-01

IND945-02

IND945-03

IND945-04

IND945-05

IND945-06

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Tourism, fishing and other industries have been greatly damaged in other parts of the country following environmental disasters, such as the Deepwater Horizon explosion / spill. We don't need to risk that type of damage by drilling and fracking at a supercharged pace. We need to exercise more caution in regards to fracking, drilling and pipelines. We can keep ignoring the seismic movements caused by fracking until our buildings collapse, but while the exports are great for the economy, we won't be able to import new non-toxic land to replace what's been destroyed.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Kyle Jeffries**  
kyle.clssp@gmail.com  
PO Box 830506  
San Antonio, TX 78283



## IND946 Kyle Jeffries, page 1 of 1

---

IND946-1 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 4.12 of the EIS.

IND946-2 See response to comment IND09-014.

IND946-3 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND946-4 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND946-5 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND946-6 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND946-7 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND946-01

IND946-02

IND946-03

IND946-04

IND946-05

IND946-06

IND946-07

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Protect South Texas' ecosystem and the health of the communities and visitors.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Ann Joseph**  
annandmarc@sbcglobal.net  
5200 Swiss Ave  
Dallas, TX 75214

RECEIVED  
FEB 23 2012  
FEDERAL ENERGY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426

## **IND947 Ann Joseph, page 1 of 1**

---

IND947-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND947-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND947-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND947-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND947-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND947-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND947-01

IND947-02

IND947-03

IND947-04

IND947-05

IND947-06

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

We can find safer alternatives to fuel our energy needs and Texas has an abundance of them! Let's not get sucked into international corporate contracts that won't help Texas. Reject these proposals and work with the Sierra Club and other environmental agencies to find safe energy alternatives that all Texans can get behind, like Solar and Wind! And ways to help keep the profits in Texas.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Karen Browning  
klbee16@gmail.com  
1519 Desert Quail Ln  
Austin, TX 78758



## IND948 Karen Browning, page 1 of 1

---

IND948-1 With regard to renewable energy, as stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, solar, wind, or other renewable energy project cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives.

IND948-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND948-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND948-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND948-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND948-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND948-01

IND948-02

IND948-03

IND948-04

IND948-05

IND948-06

**IND949 Kirk & Xochiti Jackson, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

We know that the fracking process and its byproducts are harmful to the water supply, the local environment, and the local population of humans and animals. Furthermore, fracking is an infringement on the rights and peace of those nearby.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Kirk & Xochiti Jackson  
kweston17@gmail.com  
11300 Northview Dr  
Aledo, TX 76008

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3 26  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND949-01

IND949-02

IND949-03

IND949-04

IND949-05

IND949-06

IND949-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

IND949-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND949-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND949-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND949-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND949-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

this hits home. With many families and communities being impacted please reconsider your decision.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Sierra King  
sierratk20@gmail.com  
1400 Clarewood Dr Apt 330  
San Marcos, TX 78666

RECEIVED  
SECTION OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2016 FEB -14 PM 3:20  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND950-01  
IND950-02  
IND950-03  
IND950-04  
IND950-05  
IND950-06

## IND950 Sierra King, page 1 of 1

---

- IND950-1 Socioeconomic impacts are addressed in section 4.9 of the EIS.
- IND950-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND950-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND950-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND950-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND950-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Though I am from California, I have visited the beautiful South Texan community and wildlife that would be impacted by these unnecessary, dangerous, climate-destructive LNG terminals. I strongly oppose all of these projects.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Allison Kirsch  
akirsch110@gmail.com  
355 Buena Vista Avenue East, Unit 208W  
San Francisco, CA 94117

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY  
COMMISSION  
MAY 10 2022

## IND951 Alison Kirsch, page 1 of 1

---

IND951-1 Impacts on wildlife are addressed in section 4.6 of the EIS.

IND951-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND951-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND951-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND951-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND951-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND951-01

IND951-02

IND951-03

IND951-04

IND951-05

IND951-06



To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Texas should become a leader in safer, cleaner renewable energy sources that don't put people and our environment at risk.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Tracey Kunkler  
traceykunkler@gmail.com  
10500 Silver Fox Ct  
Fort Worth, TX 76108

RECEIVED  
FEB 13 2016  
STATE ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND952-01

IND952-02

IND952-03

IND952-04

IND952-05

IND952-06

## IND952 Tracey Kunkler, page 1 of 1

IND952-1 With regard to renewable energy, as stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, solar, wind, or other renewable energy project cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives.

IND952-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND952-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND952-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND952-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND952-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND953 Pamela Kurner, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

The average citizen suffers from the results of LNG terminals , pipelines and Fracking and reap little benefit. Being in a family that was forced to have a pipeline on our property I know all to well the damage to trees, plants, wild animals and aesthetics. The fear of an explosion is constant. We have enough damage to our environment and need to scale back consumerism and we need to live with less and use less fossil fuels.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Pamela Kurner**  
gtkurner@yahoo.com  
1807 Church St  
Galveston, TX 77550

RECEIVED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -4 P 3:16  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATION COMMISSION

IND953-01

IND953-02

IND953-03

IND953-04

IND953-05

IND953-06

IND953-1 The EIS addresses impacts on environmental resources. Reliability and safety are addressed in section 4.12 of the EIS. Also see response to comment IND09-014.

IND953-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND953-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND953-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND953-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND953-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND954 Lori Williams, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

These people need the tourist to be able to make a living. Also this is beautiful area and your fracking would destroy a needed part of Texas.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Lori Williams  
lorinw64@gmail.com  
2071 Hill Top Ct  
Conroe, TX 77303

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE  
SECRETARY  
FEB 23 19  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND954-01

IND954-02  
IND954-03

IND954-04

IND954-05

IND954-06

IND954-1 Impacts on the economy and employment are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS. Also see response to comment IND09-014.

IND954-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND954-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND954-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND954-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND954-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND955 Juanita Lambie, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Fracking has so many unknown long term health and environmental effects that I do not understand how communities must be subjected to these practices when we should be investing in alternative clean renewable energy. All the information available on fracking and the negative impact on communities should be enough to convince you that this is not something Texans want in their community!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Juanita Lambie  
juanita.lambie@yahoo.com  
500 Cedar Ridge Dr  
Pflugerville, TX 78660

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 4:12  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND955-01

IND955-02

IND955-03

IND955-04

IND955-05

IND955-06

IND955-1 With regard to renewable energy, as stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, solar, wind, or other renewable energy project cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives. Also see response to comment IND09-014.

IND955-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND955-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND955-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND955-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND955-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

save the planet

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Julia Landress  
ugetwell@gmail.com  
215 N Loop 1604 E Apt 15202  
San Antonio, TX 78232



**IND956 Julia Landress, page 1 of 1**

---

- IND956-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND956-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND956-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND956-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND956-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND956-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND956-01

IND956-02

IND956-03

IND956-04

IND956-05

IND956-06

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

We need to take care of mother nature. Pipeline will destroy land out people at risk

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Stephanie Levinson**  
slevinson74@yahoo.com  
911 Little St  
Copperas Cove, TX 76522

STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF BROWN  
FILED

## **IND957 Stephanie Levinson, page 1 of 1**

---

IND957-1 The EIS addresses impacts on environmental and socioeconomic resources.

IND957-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND957-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND957-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND957-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND957-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND957-01

IND957-02

IND957-03

IND957-04

IND957-05

IND957-06

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

That the pipelines and the companies involved were given the green light so far by the State of Texas Environmental Quality Dept. is a travesty and a crime in itself. I personally read numbers of legitimate concerns and requests at this early stage. All the comments from the public were ignored!!!! Texas government is a swamp of personal interest right wing thieves. I hope that changes very soon.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

John Lewis  
cjmclewis@gmail.com  
3014 W William Cannon Dr Apt 932  
Austin, TX 78745

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -11 P 3 16  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

## IND958 John Lewis, page 1 of 1

---

IND958-1 The EIS process is described in section 1 of the EIS; and the public review and comment process is specifically described in section 1.3.

IND958-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND958-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND958-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND958-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND958-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND958-01

IND958-02

IND958-03

IND958-04

IND958-05

IND958-06

**IND959 Elizabeth Lopez, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Think about the future generation. What are we going to leave them. Climate change is a real thing, and by adding this is only going to make the environment worse than it already is. Please do not build it.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Elizabeth Lopez**  
jellybely4808@gmail.com  
1309 Rio Grande St  
San Juan, TX 78589

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -4 P 3:20  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND959-01

IND959-02

IND959-03

IND959-04

IND959-05

IND959-06

IND959-1 Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.

IND959-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND959-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND959-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND959-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND959-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND960 Rev Luis Ignacio Gameros M Div, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

There are few enough recreational Beaches in Texas as it is. The planned extinction of what is left of the once beautiful and amazing State of Texas is being intentionally eradicated by Industries that have a proven track record of pollution and toxic waste. "We The People " of the great State of Texas have seen and lived through enough to know that the grabbing of a buck is the only thought behind this mindless destruction. The unconscionable determination of these few have had an inordinate influence upon our Elected Officials and we know now that it is us who need to defend our State and what is left of it for posterity. This Citizens appeal to your Personal Consciousness comes from deep rooted love and concern Our State.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

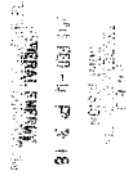
Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Rev Luis Ignacio Gameros M Div  
nachitzin@gmail.com  
103 Foster Oaks Dr  
Conroe, TX 77301



IND960-01

IND960-02

IND960-03

IND960-04

IND960-05

IND960-06

IND960-1 Thank you for your comment. Impacts on visual resources are addressed in section 4.8.5 of the EIS. The EIS process including agency and public involvement is addressed in section 1 of the EIS.

IND960-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND960-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND960-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND960-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND960-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Texas has a limited amount of attractive scenery, but South Padre is in that limited set. An export terminal and the associated traffic would be a shame. Is it worth it? An export facility does not help America's energy independence. Providing US gas to China consumes our resources. Encouraging frack gas production for export undercuts our other very limited resource - fresh water. West Texas has been booming without these terminals. We don't need to juice that boom and burn it out for short-sighted profit at the expense of our future. Let's keep the would-be export gas in the ground for the sake of our children and grandchildren, the ones who will spend their lives groaning under the government debts we are piling up today in another fit if selfish, short-sighted greed.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Matt Lykken  
malykken@gmail.com  
102 Colonial Sq  
Colleyville, TX 76034

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -14 P 3:15  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

## IND961 Matt Lykken, page 1 of 1

IND961-1 Impacts on visual resources are addressed in section 4.8.5 of the EIS.

IND961-2 The EIS process is described in section 1 of the EIS and the Project purpose is specifically described in section 1.1.

IND961-3 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND961-4 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND961-5 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND961-6 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND961-7 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND961-01

IND961-02

IND961-03

IND961-04

IND961-05

IND961-06

IND961-07

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

These projects have been opposed by the local community for years. We must start making decisions with our climate and health in mind. We've been told time and time again of the urgency to act on our global climate crisis, and investing in more fossil fuels is not the way.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Larisa Manescu  
larisa.manescu@sierraclub.org  
1102 Prospect Ave  
Austin, TX, TX 78702

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
OCT 10 2018  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426

## IND962 Larisa Manescu, page 1 of 1

IND962-1 The EIS process including the public comment and review process is described in section 1 of the EIS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.

IND962-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND962-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND962-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND962-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND962-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND962-01

IND962-02

IND962-03

IND962-04

IND962-05

IND962-06

**IND963 Pamela Massey, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

There is far too little concern for our ecco systems. Fracking is a dirt and invasive process. It brings unhealthy elements to bear on otherwise pristine environments. I strongly oppose fracking on all levels m.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Pamela Massey  
pmassey61@gmail.com  
400 North Ervay Street  
Dallas, TX 75201

RECEIVED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3 19  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND963-01

IND963-02

IND963-03

IND963-04

IND963-05

IND963-06

IND963-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

IND963-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND963-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND963-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND963-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND963-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Even though I am not from Texas I feel strongly that fracking is devastating our environment.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Sharon Matz**  
sharonmatz83@gmail.com  
83 Reeve  
Brooklyn, NY 11212

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -14 P 4:11  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

## IND964 Sharon Matz, page 1 of 1

---

IND964-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

IND964-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND964-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND964-4 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND964-5 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND964-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND964-01

IND964-02

IND964-03

IND964-04

IND964-05

IND964-06

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

We have become a selfish society. Let's leave something clean for our next generation.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Andrea Maxwell  
andimax1955@gmail.com  
15311 Pebble  
San Antonio, TX 78232

25  
25  
25

**IND965 Andrea Maxwell, page 1 of 1**

---

- IND965-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND965-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND965-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND965-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND965-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND965-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND965-01  
IND965-02  
IND965-03  
IND965-04  
IND965-05  
IND965-06

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

This is a really bad idea for an area that thrives on tourism. It is also an area that will probably be hit by numerous hurricanes due to climate change. This will cause the pipeline ports to be closed and increase the chances of spills. Not smart.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Sally McAfee  
sallymac@windstream.net  
192 Ward Lane  
Trinity, TX 75862

RECEIVED  
FEB 21 2016  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

## IND966 Sally McAfee, page 1 of 1

IND966-1 Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9. Reliability and safety are addressed in section 4.12 of the EIS. Impacts on the economy and employment are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND966-01

IND966-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND966-02  
IND966-03

IND966-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND966-04

IND966-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND966-05

IND966-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND966-06

IND966-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND967 K. McGaughy, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Stop putting private business interests before the health of our children and the environment we leave to them!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**K McGaughy**  
kmcgaughy@gmail.com  
7422 Vine Grove Ct  
Cypress, TX 77433

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
MAR 03 14  
14

IND967-01

IND967-02

IND967-03

IND967-04

IND967-05

IND967-06

IND967-1 Thank you for your comment. The EIS addresses impacts on environmental and socioeconomic resources.

IND967-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND967-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND967-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND967-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND967-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

The FERC must take the latest National Climate Assessment into account and completely change your priorities. If the US does not drastically and rapidly cut the use of fossil fuels, much of the USA - and most of Texas - will become uninhabitable. The economic losses due to climate change (flooding, wildfires, hurricanes, extreme droughts, and heat waves) are already extremely high in Texas. The people who live in the areas affected by fracking and oil drilling/refining are bearing too much of the costs externalized by the fossil fuel industries: air pollution, water contamination, explosions and fires, depletion of groundwater. I urge you to stop all new projects like this and to quickly move to stop the export of fossil fuels and the development of any new fossil fuel extraction. You have a moral obligation to our children, grandchildren and future generations to protect their environment and stop global warming.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Meredith McGuire**  
mmcguire@trinity.edu  
Trinity University, One Trinity Place  
San Antonio, TX 78212

## **IND968 Meredith McGuire, page 1 of 1**

---

IND968-1 Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9. Also see response to comment IND09-014.

IND968-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND968-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND968-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND968-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND968-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND968-01

IND968-02

IND968-03

IND968-04

IND968-05

IND968-06

**IND969 Susan McKinley, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

The recent climate change report underlines the critical need to break away from current and future dependence on fossil fuels. This wonderful area should NOT be sacrificed to further development of fossil fuel dependency and the greed of producers. It is also a fragile ecosystem for a number of threatened species that must be protected.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Susan McKinley  
smckinley28@gmail.com  
549 Sand Bend Dr Apt A  
Kerrville, TX 78028

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3 18  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND969-01

IND969-02

IND969-03

IND969-04

IND969-05

IND969-06

IND969-1 Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9. Impacts on special status species are addressed in section 4.7 of the EIS.

IND969-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND969-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND969-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND969-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND969-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

The earth has suffered enough robbery from mans greed and the consequences are being known. we can't ignore the earths cry any longer! we've seen the dangers of fracking in our oceans in the BP spill.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Allison Metzger**  
allisonmetzger@yahoo.com  
1030 Kane St  
Benbrook, TX 76126

RECEIVED  
FEB 13 11 31 17  
COMMUNITY OF THE  
STATE OF TEXAS

## **IND970 Allison Metzger, page 1 of 1**

---

IND970-1 Thank you for your comment. Also see response to comment IND09-014.

IND970-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND970-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND970-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND970-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND970-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND970-01

IND970-02

IND970-03

IND970-04

IND970-05

IND970-06

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

The filth and destruction brought by these corporate thugs is a dangerous chance for another disastrous accident!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Eric Meyer  
stickwork@gmail.com  
PO Box 263  
Bay City, TX 77404

SEARCHED  
SERIALIZED  
INDEXED  
MAY 10 2016  
FBI - HOUSTON

**IND971 Eric Meyer, page 1 of 1**

---

IND971-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND971-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND971-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND971-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND971-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND971-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND971-01

IND971-02

IND971-03

IND971-04

IND971-05

IND971-06

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

The sacrifice isn't worth it -- and can never be atoned.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Kent And Karol Middleton  
kentmiddleton@juno.com  
3200 McElroy Dr  
Austin, TX 78757

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -14 P 3:18  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

## IND972 Kent & Karol Middleton, page 1 of 1

---

IND972-1 The purpose of the Project is described in section 1.1 of the EIS.

IND972-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND972-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND972-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND972-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND972-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND972-01

IND972-02

IND972-03

IND972-04

IND972-05

IND972-06

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Stop the proposed LNG export terminals! These horrible proposals will destroy the Texas coastal communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Laguna Vista, and Long Island Village.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Diana L Montejano  
montejano.diana@gmail.com  
1502 W Magnolia Ave  
San Antonio, TX 78201

IND973-01

IND973-02

IND973-03

IND973-04

IND973-05

IND973-06

## IND973 Diana Montejano, page 1 of 1

---

IND973-1 Impacts on socioeconomic resources are addressed in section 4.9 and impacts on land use are addressed in section 4.8 of the EIS.

IND973-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND973-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND973-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND973-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND973-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND974 Laura Mordecai, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

We are at a crossroads between saving ourselves and our planet or slowly, painfully dying as we clinch our money.  
"Thou shall have no other gods before me."  
There's only one right choice.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Laura Mordecai**  
laura@bbabooking.com  
12400 W Highway 71  
Bee Cave, TX 78738



IND974-01

IND974-02

IND974-03

IND974-04

IND974-05

IND974-06

IND974-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND974-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND974-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND974-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND974-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND974-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

the time has come for us to consider more than immediate profit in these decisions and permits. the long-term negative impacts on all life and property in the areas are tremendous.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Winnie J. Tate Morgan  
tatemorgan.winnie2@gmail.com  
506 County Road 316  
Llano, TX 78643

2019 FEB -11 P 3 18  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

## IND975 Winnie Tate Morgan, page 1 of 1

IND975-1 The EIS process is described in section 1 of the EIS. Conclusions and recommendations with regard to environmental and socioeconomic impacts are described in section 5 of the EIS.

IND975-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND975-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND975-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND975-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND975-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

So now is south Texas, then where else next? I absolutely oppose these projects. Human beings should not be the sacrifice for the rich to enrich themselves even more. Find a better solution! Enough!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Tilsa Muldoon**  
muldoon613@gmail.com  
4741 Snow Dr  
Mesquite, TX 75150

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -4 P 3 13  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

## **IND976 Tilsa Muldoon, page 1 of 1**

---

IND976-1 Thank you for your comment. The EIS process is described in section 1 and the evaluation of alternatives is provided in section 3 of the EIS.

IND976-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND976-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND976-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND976-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND976-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND976-01

IND976-02  
IND976-03

IND976-04

IND976-05

IND976-06

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Risking our environmental health to send fracked gas to countries that have banned fracking is insane!!!!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Martha Mullens  
marthamullens@charter.net  
3720 London Ln  
Richland Hills, TX 76118

2016 SEP 21 10:11 AM  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426

## IND977 Martha Mullens, page 1 of 1

---

IND977-1 Thank you for your comment. Also see response to comment IND09-014.

IND977-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND977-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND977-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND977-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND977-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND977-01

IND977-02

IND977-03

IND977-04

IND977-05

IND977-06

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

ORIGINAL

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Earth over wealth!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Anthony Murray  
wickedwiggles@gmail.com  
6831 William Wallace Way  
Austin, TX 78754

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 4: 11  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission

IND978-01

IND978-02

IND978-03

IND978-04

IND978-05

IND978-06

## IND978 Anthony Murray, page 1 of 1

---

IND978-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND978-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND978-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND978-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND978-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND978-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

We have polluted this planet more than we should have already, fracking is a terrible idea from start to finish. Move to clean energy!!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Tracy Musgrove  
musgrovet@rainsisd.org  
1758 Vz County Road 4125  
Canton, TX 75103

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3 25  
TRACY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

## IND979 Tracy Musgrove, page 1 of 1

---

IND979-1 Thank you for your comment. As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, solar, wind, or other renewable energy project cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives. Also see response to comment IND09-014.

IND979-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND979-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND979-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND979-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND979-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND980 Roger Neumann, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

The LNG projects must be rejected. My whole family goes to South Padre. Don't destroy our pristine coastline for short term greed.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Roger Neumann  
rogernbusiness@gmail.com  
9400 Fredericksburg Rd Apt 1706  
San Antonio, TX 78240

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -4 P 3:17  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATION COMMISSION

IND980-01

IND980-02

IND980-03

IND980-04

IND980-05

IND980-06

IND980-1 Thank you for your comment. The EIS process is described in section 1 of the EIS. The EIS addresses impacts on environmental and socioeconomic resources.

IND980-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND980-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND980-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND980-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND980-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Texas needs to stay clean for Texans.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Susan Nichols**  
susan.m.nichols@lonestar.edu  
2122 River Village Dr  
Kingwood, TX 77339

RECEIVED  
FEB 15 2016  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND981-01

IND981-02

IND981-03

IND981-04

IND981-05

IND981-06

## IND981 Susan Nichols, page 1 of 1

---

IND981-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND981-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND981-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND981-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND981-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND981-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Stop the insanity and inhumanity!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Thomas Nieland  
tin4dwild@yahoo.com  
415 Oakwood Dr  
Alamo, TX 78516

NOV 14 2016 10:00 AM  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
11 14 16 10:00 AM

IND982-01

IND982-02

IND982-03

IND982-04

IND982-05

IND982-06

## IND982 Thomas Nieland, page 1 of 1

---

IND982-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND982-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND982-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND982-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND982-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND982-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Thank you,  
Karen Norton

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Karen Norton  
kenorton\_2000@yahoo.com  
15935 Bnt Tre Fst Cir Apt 1006  
Dallas, TX 75248

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
MAY 15 4 31 PM  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426

## IND983 Karen Norton, page 1 of 1

---

- IND983-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND983-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND983-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND983-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND983-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND983-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND983-01

IND983-02

IND983-03

IND983-04

IND983-05

IND983-06



To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Stop destroying our beautiful world.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

William Okain  
wmokain@gmail.com  
1938 Kalli Jo Lane  
New Braunfels, TX 78130

RECEIVED  
KUBARK  
JUN 16 11 03 AM  
2016

## IND984 William Okain, page 1 of 1

---

IND984-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND984-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND984-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND984-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND984-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND984-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND984-01

IND984-02

IND984-03

IND984-04

IND984-05

IND984-06

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Put people and the environment ahead of corporate profits.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Sidney Parsons  
spsidparsons@gmail.com  
314 Parkview Dr  
Trophy Club, TX 76262

APPROVED FOR SIGNATURE  
DATE: 10/12/2016  
BY: [Signature]

## IND985 Sidney Parsons, page 1 of 1

---

IND985-1 Thank you for your comment. The EIS process is described in section 1, and the evaluation of alternatives is provided in section 3 of the EIS.

IND985-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND985-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND985-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND985-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND985-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND985-01

IND985-02

IND985-03

IND985-04

IND985-05

IND985-06

**IND986 Victoria Patterson, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Fracking causes earthquakes in some areas.  
My daughter lives in one.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Victoria Patterson  
vdpattern@yahoo.com  
2928 RIDGEWOOD DR  
Hurst, TX 76054

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 4:11  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND986-01  
IND986-02  
IND986-03  
IND986-04  
IND986-05  
IND986-06

IND986-1 Thank you for your comment. Also see response to comment IND09-014.

IND986-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND986-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND986-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND986-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND986-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND987 Patricia Patteson, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

The coastal bend is a beautiful area of Texas. The economy there depends on a clean environment. We must protect this beautiful area and its iconic wildlife!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Patricia Patteson  
ppatteson@sbglobal.net  
11120 Baxtershire  
Helotes, TX 78023

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2016 FEB -11 P 3:17  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND987-01

IND987-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND987-02  
IND987-03

IND987-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND987-04

IND987-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND987-05

IND987-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND987-06

IND987-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

EVEN if the proposed terminals are clean and NEVER have a spill or toxic output, it is criminal to bulldoze any part of South Padre Island for use in oil and gas. Surely there are better places to launch from, that are unsuitable for tourism, estuaries or people.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Anita Pauwels  
ani1@willowone.com  
125 Valley View CT  
Willow Park, TX 76087

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
MAY FEB - 14 P 4: 11  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

## IND988 Anita Pauwels, page 1 of 1

---

IND988-1 The evaluation of alternatives is addressed in section 3 of the EIS.

IND988-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND988-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND988-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND988-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND988-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND988-01

IND988-02

IND988-03

IND988-04

IND988-05

IND988-06

**IND989 Sylvania Pena, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Very young children to senior citizens like me suffer from chronic respiratory problems. The proposed projects will affect our environment and , therefore, aggravate our health. I am vehemently opposed to these projects!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Sylvia Pena  
scpena2@att.net  
105 Lakeshore Dr  
Brownsville, TX 78521



IND989-01

IND989-02

IND989-03

IND989-04

IND989-05

IND989-06

IND989-1 The EPA has developed the NAAQS to protect human health and the environment, including vulnerable populations such as the elderly, children and asthmatics. Ambient air quality impacts, and whether they are below or exceed the NAAQS are addressed in section 4.11.1, air quality, and section 4.13, cumulative impacts of the EIS.

IND989-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND989-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND989-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND989-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND989-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

There is no going back once this occurs. There are other alternatives. The planet's health, the people's health depend on these type of proposed projects to cease.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Cynthia Perez  
directoraperez@yahoo.com  
307 Squires Row  
San Antonio, TX 78213

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3 19  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

## IND990 Cynthia Perez, page 1 of 1

---

IND990-1 Alternatives are evaluated and described in section 3 of the EIS.

IND990-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND990-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND990-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND990-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND990-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND990-01

IND990-02

IND990-03

IND990-04

IND990-05

IND990-06

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

This is not good for Texas, most of my family lives here so be smart like some other countries and ban this practice. NOT HERE!!!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Judy Perkins  
sewperkins@aol.com  
5350 Avie Ln  
Beaumont, TX 77708

2016-03-16 10:52:11  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426

## IND991 Judy Perkins, page 1 of 1

---

- IND991-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND991-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND991-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND991-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND991-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND991-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND991-01

IND991-02

IND991-03

IND991-04

IND991-05

IND991-06



To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Stop this devastating project! This world is already falling apart and doesn't need more help from any LNG projects!!!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Al Plata**  
glittersaad@gmail.com  
409 N. Main Street  
Washington, IL 61571



## **IND992 Al Plata, page 1 of 1**

---

- IND992-1 Thank you for your comment.
- IND992-2 See response to comment IND17-1.
- IND992-3 See response to comment IND17-2.
- IND992-4 See response to comment IND17-3.
- IND992-5 See response to comment IND17-4.
- IND992-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND992-01

IND992-02

IND992-03

IND992-04

IND992-05

IND992-06

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

They say they're bringing jobs - after it's built tho there are no jobs & it's certainly not worth trashing SPI- spare us more oil debacles on our beach!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Beverly Polan  
bev.polan@yahoo.com  
1200 Violet Ave Apt 3  
McAllen, TX 78504

2016 SEP 20 10:58 AM  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426

## IND993 Beverly Polan, page 1 of 1

---

IND993-1 Thank you for your comment. Impacts on employment are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND993-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND993-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND993-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND993-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND993-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND993-01

IND993-02

IND993-03

IND993-04

IND993-05

IND993-06

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

RGV is investing in bike and paddle trails to increase tourism and these would ruin their investments.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Mary Pustejovsky  
mpustejovsky@gmail.com  
7325 Wolverine St  
Austin, TX 78757

11/15/2016 10:12 AM  
Mary Pustejovsky  
mpustejovsky@gmail.com  
7325 Wolverine St  
Austin, TX 78757

## IND994 Mary Pustejovsky, page 1 of 1

IND994-1 Impacts on socioeconomics are addressed in section 4.9 of the EIS; and impacts on recreation are addressed in section 4.8.4 of the EIS. Economic impacts on recreation and tourism are addressed in section 4.9.2.2 of the EIS.

IND994-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND994-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND994-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND994-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND994-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND994-01

IND994-02

IND994-03

IND994-04

IND994-05

IND994-06

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Fracking is a bad idea. Pumping dangerous chemicals into the ground to extract oil is just not a good idea for South Texas. With the price of crude oil down, why do we need to do this at this time?

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Emilio Ramirez  
jeep146@hotmail.com  
11231 PRAIRIE SPRINGS DR  
San Antonio, TX 78249

RECEIVED  
FEB 12 4 12 PM  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND995-01

IND995-02

IND995-03

IND995-04

IND995-05

IND995-06

## IND995 Emilio Ramirez, page 1 of 1

IND995-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

IND995-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND995-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND995-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND995-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND995-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Stop destroying our earth, with this fuel chase. Research alternatives I'm sure they are so many in existence

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Linda Ramos  
lindaramos474@gmail.com  
2136 Avenue E  
Wichita Falls, TX 76309



**IND996 Linda Ramos, page 1 of 1**

---

IND996-1 A description and evaluation of alternatives is provided in section 3 of the EIS.

IND996-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND996-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND996-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND996-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND996-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND996-01

IND996-02

IND996-03

IND996-04

IND996-05

IND996-06

**IND997 Cathy Ramsey, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

We recently drove through west Texas, and were appalled at the damage this industry has created. Destruction and trash and total disregard for the environment were in evidence everywhere. It was a pitiful sight...and that's only what's visible above ground. And all to provide for other countries who won't allow it on their land?!? They're on the right track. Corporate profit at the expense of the land we love and the communities we ought to cherish is an absurd imbalance of power. We should be keeping our beautiful Texas intact for future generations, developing clean power technologies, and reducing our dependence on fossil fuels. This wild expansion won't provide for long, and will leave a wake of destruction in its path. It's not worth it to the vast majority of us, the ones not on the corporate payroll.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Cathy Ramsey**  
catherine.a.ramsey@gmail.com  
131 Barton Ranch Rd  
Dripping Springs, TX 78620



IND997-01

IND997-02  
IND997-03

IND997-04

IND997-05

IND997-06

IND997-1 Thank you for your comment. The EIS includes an evaluation of alternatives in section 3 and addresses impacts on environmental and socioeconomic resources. The EIS process is described in section 1 of the EIS. Also see response to comment IND09-014.

IND997-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND997-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND997-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND997-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND997-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Stop fracking! This destroying our natural earth just for big company profit!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Carol Reinking**  
sscarol.24@gmail.com  
1216 Southwood Dr  
Woodway, TX 76712

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2016 FEB -4 P 3 14  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

## IND998 Carol Reinking, page 1 of 1

IND998-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

IND998-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND998-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND998-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND998-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND998-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND998-01

IND998-02

IND998-03

IND998-04

IND998-05

IND998-06

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

We need to take care of each other and our earth!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Ana Reza  
urezaa@hotmail.com  
9133 Cuernavaca Dr  
El Paso, TX 79907

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
MAY 13 2016

**IND999 Ana Reza, page 1 of 1**

---

IND999-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND999-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND999-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND999-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND999-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND999-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND999-01

IND999-02

IND999-03

IND999-04

IND999-05

IND999-06



To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Texas has the opportunity to become a leader in renewable energy. Too much time has been wasted on additional ways to extract and transport fossil fuels. It is time to reject dependency on fossil fuels and invest in a cleaner Texas and a sustainable future for Texan communities.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Christian Richer  
christian.p.richer@gmail.com  
7417 Venice Dr  
Corpus Christi, TX 78413

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -11 P 3:15  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

## IND1000 Christian Richer, page 1 of 1

---

IND01000-1 As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, solar, wind, or other renewable energy project cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives.

IND01000-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND01000-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND01000-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND01000-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND01000-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND1000-01

IND1000-02

IND1000-03

IND1000-04

IND1000-05

IND1000-06

**IND1001 Thomas R Smith, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

STOP putting the lives of hardworking Americans on the line to line the pockets' of the greedy energy industry!!! We deserve better from our elected officials. We will remember at the polls who stood up for our values and principles and who sold us out to multi million dollar companies, who only care about corporate profits.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Kim Riggins  
kim.riggins@risd.org  
2346 Chart Dr  
Dallas, TX 75228

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
2013 FEB -11 P 3 14

IND1001-01

IND1001-02

IND1001-03

IND1001-04

IND1001-05

IND1001-06

IND1001-1 Thank you for your comment. The EIS process is described in section 1, and a description and evaluation of alternatives is provided in section 3 of the EIS.

IND1001-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1001-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1001-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1001-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1001-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1002 Maritza Rodriguez, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

This is my hometown and I don't want to see it destroyed by this gas factory? It is a place where people can get away to and relax for days or even months at a time. With gas factories around the economy will go down and people will no longer want to come visit. I for one love going back home to visit family and enjoy the beach the scenery and all the Port Isabel and South Padre Island have to offer. Instead of seeing scenery when dolphin watch your going to see huge ugly factory with constant smog coming out of there pipes.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Maritza Rodriguez  
maritza.jea@gmail.com  
7614 Lost Creek Gap  
Boerne, TX 78015

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
MAY 19 2021

IND1002-01

IND1002-02  
IND1002-03

IND1002-04

IND1002-05

IND1002-06

IND1002-1 Impacts on socioeconomics are addressed in section 4.9 of the EIS; and impacts on recreation are addressed in section 4.8.4 of the EIS. Economic impacts on recreation and tourism are addressed in section 4.9.2.2 of the EIS. Impacts on visual resources are addressed in section 4.8.5 of the EIS.

IND1002-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1002-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1002-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1002-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1002-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1003 Barbara Rogers, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

This fracked gas infrastructure is not what I want for the great state of TEXAS. The consequences are not worth the production.  
Barbara

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Barbara Rogers  
barb.mercer@sbcglobal.net  
5207 Alamosa Ln  
Spring, TX 77379

RECEIVED  
SECTION OF THE  
COMMISSION  
MAY 13 11 03 20  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND1003-01

IND1003-02

IND1003-03

IND1003-04

IND1003-05

IND1003-06

IND1003-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

IND1003-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1003-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1003-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1003-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1003-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1004 Terri Rose, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

*To ruin important and beautiful parts of Texas with the fossil fuel infrastructure and procurement that increases damage to our planet needs to stop. Put money into renewables with smarter energy types that are based on sound planet protective science.*

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Terri Rose  
rosetexter@gmail.com  
3302 Robinson Ave  
Austin, TX 78722

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426  
MAY 14 2018

IND1004-01

IND1004-02

IND1004-03

IND1004-04

IND1004-05

IND1004-06

IND1004-1 As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, solar, wind, or other renewable energy project cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives. Impacts on visual resources are addressed in section 4.8.5 of the EIS. Also see response to comment IND09-014.

IND1004-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1004-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1004-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1004-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1004-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1005 Debbie Rothermel, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Enough is enough, the evidence is there showing the devastation fracking causes! Time to pay attention to the short and long term impact. GM has the guts to lead change ..... so should you!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Debbie Rothermel**  
drothermel235@gmail.com  
3405 N Shepherd #1411  
Houston, TX 77450

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -4 P 4:11  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
REGISTRATION DIVISION

IND1005-01

IND1005-02

IND1005-03

IND1005-04

IND1005-05

IND1005-06

IND1005-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

IND1005-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1005-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1005-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1005-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1005-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Tourism is a huge driver of our economy in South Texas. Our clean beaches, natural seascape, and clean air will all be sacrificed for the terminals to be placed in this area. We can never recover the natural beauty once it is sacrificed.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Jean Rothfusz  
jeanrothfusz@yahoo.com  
1501 S Airport Dr Lot 171  
Weslaco, TX 78596

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426  
MAY 11 2016

IND1006-01

IND1006-02  
IND1006-03

IND1006-04

IND1006-05

IND1006-06

## IND1006 Jean Rothfusz, page 1 of 1

---

IND1006-1 Impacts on tourism are addressed in section 4.9.2.2 of the EIS.

IND1006-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1006-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1006-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1006-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1006-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1007 Michael Russell, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

We must convert to Solar Energy to arrest the changing climate ,before it's too late !!!  
Stop the use of all fossil fuels to prevent the rising temperatures and ocean levels in South Padre Island and recent coastal flooding for us and future generations!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Michael Russell  
russellm25000@yahoo.com  
805 Craddock St  
Copperas Cove, TX 76522

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -11 P 3 26  
REGULATORY SERVICES  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426

IND1007-01

IND1007-02

IND1007-03

IND1007-04

IND1007-05

IND1007-06

IND1007-1 As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, solar, wind, or other renewable energy project cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives.

IND1007-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1007-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1007-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1007-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1007-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

We have to care about our communities and not corporations making more money. This has to stop.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Michelle Rutan**  
michelle@ryanrutan.com  
7508 Meadowview Ln  
Austin, TX 78752

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
M FEB -4 P 3 26  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

## **IND1008 Michelle Rutan, page 1 of 1**

---

IND1008-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1008-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1008-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1008-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1008-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1008-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND1008-01

IND1008-02

IND1008-03

IND1008-04

IND1008-05

IND1008-06

**IND1009 Miroslava Saenz, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

South Padre Island is one of the last untouched clean beaches in Texas and if you've ever had the pleasure of visiting you know just how beautiful it is. A community who loves and cherishes the local wildlife and environment, why risk the health of the ecosystem and the local economy?

Think of the families visiting South Padre Island, then think about the future of a community!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Miroslava Saenz  
msaenz0220@att.net  
2123 Hacienda Ct  
Grand Prairie, TX 75052

RECEIVED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
2016 FEB -4 P 3:13

IND1009-01

IND1009-02

IND1009-03

IND1009-04

IND1009-05

IND1009-06

IND1009-07

IND1009-1 Impacts on visual resources are addressed in section 4.8.5 of the EIS.

IND1009-2 The EIS addresses impacts on environmental and socioeconomic resources. Impacts on wildlife are addressed in section 4.6 and impacts on the economy are addressed in section 4.9.2 of the EIS.

IND1009-3 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1009-4 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1009-5 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1009-6 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1009-7 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

This isn't a dumping ground, fracking is not wanted or, desired here.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Claudio Salazar  
salazar.claudio40@gmail.com  
604 El Parque Dr  
El Paso, TX 79912



## IND1010 Claudio Salazar, page 1 of 1

---

IND1010-1 Thank you for your comment. See response to comment IND09-014.

IND1010-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1010-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1010-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1010-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1010-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND1010-01

IND1010-02

IND1010-03

IND1010-04

IND1010-05

IND1010-06

**IND1011 Bianca Sanchez-Navarro, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Stop destroying the lives of humans and animals and the planet with your short sighted, greedy plans. You don't live in these places and you're willing to sacrifice the well being of thousands of people. Fracking is has horrific short and long term repercussions. Let go of greed and act with integrity, compassion and downright common sense!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Bianca Sanchez-Navarro  
bianca\_sn@yahoo.com  
9305 Notches Dr  
Austin, TX 78748



IND1011-01

IND1011-02  
IND1011-03

IND1011-04

IND1011-05

IND1011-06

IND1011-1 Thank you for your comment. The EIS process is described in section 1 of the EIS. Also see response to comment IND09-014.

IND1011-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1011-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1011-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1011-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1011-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1012 Dorothy Schleicher, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

This absolutely should not be done!  
No commercial interest should be able to spoil this beautiful natural area!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Dorothy Schleicher  
dorothy\_schleicher@baylor.edu  
2816 Wooded Acres Dr  
Waco, TX 76710

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3 20  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND1012-01

IND1012-02

IND1012-03

IND1012-04

IND1012-05

IND1012-06

IND1012-1 Thank you for your comment. The EIS addresses impacts on environmental and socioeconomic resources.

IND1012-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1012-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1012-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1012-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1012-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

We can't afford to ruin the natural areas in the South Padre coastal area with industrial construction to increase fracking practices in the sensitive coast.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Linda Schubert  
legreenhomes@gmail.com  
PO Box 5458  
Leander, TX 78645



## IND1013 Linda Schubert, page 1 of 1

---

IND1013-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

IND1013-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1013-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1013-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1013-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1013-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND1013-01

IND1013-02

IND1013-03

IND1013-04

IND1013-05

IND1013-06

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

The extractive industries have dismal environmental records. There are constant spills, leaks, water table contamination, air quality issues and on and on. Recent examples include sections of the Keystone pipeline and others. The South Padre Island and Coastal Bend of Texas are fragile ecosystems. Migratory birds among other wildlife depend on these areas being maintained. Tourism would be adversely affected by any environmental event. This is just the tip of the iceberg. These projects must not be allowed to continue.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Philip Scott**  
pbrucescottii@gmail.com  
1811 Trendwest Dr  
Houston, TX 77084



## **IND1014 Philip Scott, page 1 of 1**

---

IND1014-1 Reliability and safety is addressed in section 4.12 of the EIS.

IND1014-2 Impacts on wildlife are addressed in section 4.6 of the EIS; and impacts on tourism are addressed in section 4.9.2.2 of the EIS.

IND1014-3 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1014-4 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1014-5 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1014-6 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1014-7 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND1014-01

IND1014-02

IND1014-03

IND1014-04

IND1014-05

IND1014-06

IND1014-07

**IND1015 Bonni Scudder, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Fracking is harmful and costly. Please reconsider this project.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Bonni Scudder  
bjscudder@yahoo.com  
800 Timber Trl  
Cedar Park, TX 78613

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -11 P 4: 12  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND1015-01

IND1015-02

IND1015-03

IND1015-04

IND1015-05

IND1015-06

IND1015-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

IND1015-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1015-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1015-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1015-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1015-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND1016 Rose Slatouski, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Stop fracking ,we only have one earth to live on, fracking is contributing to its destruction

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Rose Slatouski  
rosesewsfbg@yahoo.com  
501 W Main St # 109A  
Fredericksburg, TX 78624

IND1016-01

IND1016-02

IND1016-03

IND1016-04

IND1016-05

IND1016-06

IND1016-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

IND1016-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1016-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1016-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1016-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1016-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1017 Jan Smith, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

For the sake of the future of the planet, we need to move away from consumption of fossil fuels and more toward renewable energy. We cannot let greed lead us down the path of destruction.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Jan Smith  
gruene\_goddess001@sabx.rr.com  
1209 Hillcrest Dr  
New Braunfels, TX 78130

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 4p 11  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND1017-01  
IND1017-02  
IND1017-03  
IND1017-04  
IND1017-05  
IND1017-06

IND1017-1 As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, solar, wind, or other renewable energy project cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives.

IND1017-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1017-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1017-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1017-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1017-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1018 Judith Snape, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

We need to focus on clean renewable energy in stead of destroying our land air and people

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Judith Snape  
judy.snape@gmail.com  
3000 Lakeline Blvd  
Leander, TX 78641

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
MAR 19 14 P 3 27

IND1018-01

IND1018-02

IND1018-03

IND1018-04

IND1018-05

IND1018-06

IND1018-1 As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, solar, wind, or other renewable energy project cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives.

IND1018-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1018-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1018-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1018-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1018-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1019 Elisabeth Sommer, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

The lower Rio Grande Valley should be protected from the dangers posted by oil export terminals and the consequent construction of pipelines etc. The energy gained from this won't even benefit Texans and may endanger tourism.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Elisabeth Sommer  
eliswsommer@aol.com  
345 Shadow Mountain Dr Apt 1106  
El Paso, TX 79912

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3 17  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND1019-01

IND1019-02  
IND1019-03

IND1019-04

IND1019-05

IND1019-06

IND1019-1 Thank you for your comment. Impacts on tourism are addressed in section 4.9.2.2 of the EIS.

IND1019-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1019-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1019-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1019-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1019-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1020 Sandra Sparks, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

We must think about the impact to the environment and not just short term needs. Please provide strong leadership and stop these projects!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Sandra Sparks**  
sbsparks@gmail.com  
17101 Windward Ln  
Addison, TX 75001



IND1020-01

IND1020-02  
IND1020-03

IND1020-04

IND1020-05

IND1020-06

IND1020-1 The EIS addresses impacts on environmental resources.

IND1020-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1020-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1020-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1020-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1020-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Stop Lng from drilling they will be doing more harm than good.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Nathan Stanfield**  
deacon.nathanvance@gmail.com  
3762 Century Place #1406  
Fort Worth, TX 76133

SECRET  
FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3 11  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

## **IND1021 Nathan Stanfield, page 1 of 1**

---

IND1021-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1021-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1021-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1021-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1021-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1021-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND1021-01

IND1021-02  
IND1021-03

IND1021-04

IND1021-05

IND1021-06

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

REJECT THE PERMITS - OPOSE THESE PROJECTS!!!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Diana Steinhagen  
dsteinshagen@austin.rr.com  
814 N Loop St  
San Marcos, TX 78666

2016 SEP 12 10:03 AM  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426

## IND1022 Diana Steinhagen, page 1 of 1

---

IND1022-1 Thank you for your response. Permits, approvals, and regulatory reviews are addressed in section 1.5 of the EIS.

IND1022-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1022-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1022-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1022-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1022-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

IND1022-01

IND1022-02

IND1022-03

IND1022-04

IND1022-05

IND1022-06

**IND1023 Teresa Stoever, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

We need protect our precious resources! Coelenterate on clean energy!!!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Teresa Stoever**  
19pisces70@gmail.com  
1302 E 51st St  
Austin, TX 78723

IND1023-01  
IND1023-02  
IND1023-03  
IND1023-04  
IND1023-05  
IND1023-06

IND1023-1 As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, solar, wind, or other renewable energy project cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives.

IND1023-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1023-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1023-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1023-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1023-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

STUEFA  
SECRETARY  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 PM 3:21



**IND1024 Jeff Stone, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Profits over people

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Jeff Stone  
a7texan@gmail.com  
2201 N Stemmons Fwy  
Dallas, TX 75207

IND1024-01

IND1024-02

IND1024-03

IND1024-04

IND1024-05

IND1024-06

IND1024-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1024-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1024-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1024-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1024-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1024-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

RECEIVED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
COMMISSION  
2012 FEB -4 P 3:12  
MAIL ROOM - COMMISSION

**IND1025 Dominic Stricherz, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Fracking is definitely not a good option as it has to be doing serious damage to the earths infrastructure. With both solar and wind being great options for energy, they should be implemented instead. Fracking is a BS option that should never have been started and is ruining communities. Please put a stop to it now.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Dominic Stricherz  
dstriche@yahoo.com  
7801 Aubrey Ln  
North Richland Hills, TX 76182

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 4: 12  
RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND1025-01

IND1025-02

IND1025-03

IND1025-04

IND1025-05

IND1025-06

IND1025-1 With regard to fracking, see response to comment IND9-14. As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, solar, wind, or other renewable energy project cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives.

IND1025-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1025-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1025-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1025-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1025-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1026 Shelby Strickland, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Seriously, enough is enough. Take your hands out of the industry's pocket and protect our home! It should be enough that you're going to trespass on NATIVE OWNED LAND, they have such little to begin with bc our government raped and murdered their ancestors and stole all they had. It should be enough that fracking would destroy the area, likely their water supply, and ruin their number one profit source - tourism. It should be enough that this would destroy a beautiful, natural, mother earth provided location. It should be enough that this planet is already on the brink of destruction, and the United States is the last 1st world country to act like we give a shit! Each of these things on their own should be cause enough to not allow a single other fracking site to be built. All of these together surely will bring you to your senses! Oppose this, PLEASE. Our children need somewhere clean and safe to live, protect our planet. Money will not save you if the earth dies.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Shelby Strickland  
daniynn0903@gmail.com  
456 Winding Ridge Ln  
Rockwall, TX 75032

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3 13  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND1026-01

IND1026-02

IND1026-03

IND1026-04

IND1026-05

IND1026-06

IND1026-07

IND1026-1 Impacts on cultural resources are addressed in section 4.10 and environmental justice is addressed in section 4.9.9 of the EIS.

IND1026-2 The EIS addresses impacts on environmental and socioeconomic resources. Impacts on tourism are addressed in section 4.9.2.2 of the EIS. Reliability and safety is addressed in section 4.12 of the EIS. Also see response to comment IND09-014.

IND1026-3 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1026-4 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1026-5 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1026-6 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1026-7 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1027 Rachel Stroud, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

The dangers from fracking are as real as climate change. Quit exposing our earth to tremendous pressure causing known problems (cracking foundations in surrounding structures) and unknown problems from such a pressure build up for an extra dollar for the oil and gas industry. We have to protect our environment for our children. We are suffering from tremendous storms from our own wrong doing in carbon emissions. When are you going to face the truth of the scientists and stop tearing our earth apart? Stop! Just say No..

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Rachel Stroud  
rstroud@thestroutfirm.com  
16000 Pool Canyon Rd  
Austin, TX 78734

RECEIVED  
FEB 11 11 30 AM  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426

IND1027-01

IND1027-02

IND1027-03

IND1027-04

IND1027-05

IND1027-06

IND1027-1 See response to comment IND09-014. Impacts from climate change are addressed in section 4.13 of the EIS.

IND1027-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1027-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1027-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1027-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1027-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1028 Dan Sundberg, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

think of your children's children's children

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Dan sundberg  
bugdan9@gmail.com  
3350 woodfin  
San Antonio, TX 78264

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:20  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATION COMMISSION

IND1028-01  
IND1028-02  
IND1028-03  
IND1028-04  
IND1028-05  
IND1028-06

IND1028-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1028-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1028-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1028-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1028-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1028-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

This filthy technology is outdated. It's time to STOP destroying the planet and concentrate on clean energy technologies.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Cindy Symington  
sonbyrd@yahoo.com  
809 E Avenue A  
Alpine, TX 79830

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
2018 FEB -4 P 3:20

IND1029-01

IND1029-02

IND1029-03

IND1029-04

IND1029-05

IND1029-06

## IND1029 Cindy Symington, page 1 of 1

---

IND1029-1 As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, solar, wind, or other renewable energy project cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives.

IND1029-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1029-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1029-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1029-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1029-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1030 Joanna Symmonds, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Follow the science. Follow the evidence. Then follow your conscience.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Joanna Symmonds**  
jsymm388@yahoo.com  
5723 Hollis Ave  
Dallas, TX 75227

RECEIVED  
FEBRUARY 11 2016  
2016 FEB -4 P 4:11  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION

IND1030-01

IND1030-02

IND1030-03

IND1030-04

IND1030-05

IND1030-06

IND1030-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1030-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1030-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1030-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1030-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1030-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1031 Tina Theriaque, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Those of us who vacation every summer in these areas understand the risk as well. I demand these permits to be rejected so my family can continue to enjoy these beautiful cities and beaches.

IND1031-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND1031-02

IND1031-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND1031-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND1031-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND1031-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Tina Theriaque  
ttheriaque11@gmail.com  
8121 County Road 546  
Brownwood, TX 76801

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION  
MAY 3 2016  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426

IND1031-1 Impacts on tourism and recreation are addressed in sections 4.9.2.2 and 4.8.4 of the EIS.

IND1031-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1031-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1031-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1031-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1031-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND1032 Mary Timmons, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Stop screwing up our planet for profit. WHY DO YOU WANT TO DESTROY ALL THE ENVIRONMENT, THE WILDLIFE AND THEIR HABITATS, AND LIFE SUSTAINING WATER JUST TO LINE YOUR POCKETS.....????

IND1032-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND1032-02

IND1032-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND1032-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND1032-05

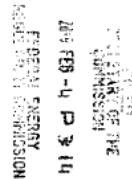
These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND1032-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Mary Timmons  
smitml@tx.rr.com  
3303 Tam O Shanter Ln  
Richardson, TX 75080



IND1032-1 Thank you for your comment. The EIS addresses impacts on environmental resources.

IND1032-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1032-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1032-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1032-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1032-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1033 Joe Tompkins, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

The Corporate Greedy may own the rights to this frackable gas, but not the rights to affect the health, lives, and livelihoods of the communities that they will be polluting and endangering.

IND1033-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND1033-02

IND1033-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND1033-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND1033-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND1033-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Joe Tompkins  
tojoeinps@gmail.com  
2440 Eastbrook Dr  
Mesquite, TX 75150

RECEIVED  
FEBRUARY 23 11  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND1033-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1033-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1033-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1033-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1033-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1033-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1034 Sid Totten, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

The oil industry will not be satisfied until every neighborhood in Texas is crisscrossed with pipelines. Does every beach in Texas have to be fouled with tar? Do we have to have wildlife habitats with pump-jacks and tank farms? Ask the folks in the so called golden triangle if cancer is a tolerable risk for oil jobs?

IND1034-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND1034-02  
IND1034-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND1034-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND1034-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND1034-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Sid Totten  
stotten@austin.rr.com  
5100 Cloverdale Ln  
Austin, TX 78723

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3 17  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND1034-1 Thank you for your comment. Impacts on wildlife are addressed in section 4.6 of the EIS.

IND1034-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1034-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1034-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1034-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1034-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1035 Diane Trudeau, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Stop all fracking. Save our world!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Diane Trudeau  
truediane@yahoo.com  
17655 Henderson Pass, 221  
San Antonio, TX 78232

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
2016 FEB -11 PM 3:13

IND1035-01

IND1035-02

IND1035-03

IND1035-04

IND1035-05

IND1035-06

IND1035-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

IND1035-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1035-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1035-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1035-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1035-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1036 Lannie Tucker, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

We must decrease our demand for oil and gas and turn to the sun and wind for power. Leave TEXAS alone. No state wants this horrible burden of pipelines and shipping docks.

IND1036-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND1036-02

IND1036-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND1036-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND1036-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND1036-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Lannie Tucker  
lanniegay47@aol.com  
385 Arbor Ln  
Eulless, TX 76039

RECEIVED  
GENERAL COUNCIL  
OCT 15 2016  
2016 FEB - 4 P 3 26  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND1036-1 Thank you for your comment. As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, solar, wind, or other renewable energy project cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives.

IND1036-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1036-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1036-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1036-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1036-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1037 Lesa Tyson, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

There are to many ways of hurting the environment, people and animals already. Man is his own destruction. Humans don't think of anything but money and progress. Both of which can, and almost always does, lead to the environments down fall. When animals are gone, the safe and clean oceans and lands are gone there is no fixing what you have done. At that point progress and money shouldn't look that great to you. Your children, and grand children may never know what these things look like or get to experience things first hand. Stop being selfish and taking these things from us and our future generations!!!!!!!!!!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Lesla Tyson  
lesamortontyson62@gmail.com  
110 4th St  
Sugar Land, TX 77498



IND1037-01

IND1037-02

IND1037-03

IND1037-04

IND1037-05

IND1037-06

IND1037-1 Thank you for your comment. The EIS addresses impacts on environmental and socioeconomic resources.

IND1037-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1037-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1037-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1037-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1037-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1038 Tandie Van Den Berg, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Fracking effects all the communities around it, from our childrens health, to our ability to live a safe and healthy life. Fracking needs to end.

IND1038-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND1038-02

IND1038-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND1038-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND1038-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND1038-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Tandie Van Den Berg  
tvdb323@gmail.com  
1650 River Rd  
San Marcos, TX 78666

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 4:12  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND1038-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

IND1038-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1038-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1038-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1038-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1038-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1039 Jane Leatherman Van Praag, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

There isn't enough water for the world's population, now and into the future, to waste on fracking. | IND1039-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism. | IND1039-02  
| IND1039-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected. | IND1039-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions. | IND1039-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels. | IND1039-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Jane Leatherman Van Praag**  
jlvnp@sbglobal.net  
PO Box 354  
Bartlett, TX 76511

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3:19  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND1039-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

IND1039-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1039-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1039-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1039-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1039-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Seems like a smarter idea to use renewables rather than fossil fuels. Our kids will thank us for it

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Jason Vandever  
jvandever@eepartnership.org  
24 La Parada  
San Antonio, TX 78261

IND1040-01

IND1040-02

IND1040-03

IND1040-04

IND1040-05

IND1040-06

## **IND1040 Jason Vandever, page 1 of 1**

---

IND1040-1 As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, solar, wind, or other renewable energy project cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives.

IND1040-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1040-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1040-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1040-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1040-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1041 Gumecindo Villanueva, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

We do not need them here please join us in our cry for help.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Gumecindo Villanueva  
gumecindo.villanueva@yahoo.com  
2109 e 12th st.  
Brownsville, TX 78521

SECRETARY OF THE  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 3-23

IND1041-01

IND1041-02

IND1041-03

IND1041-04

IND1041-05

IND1041-06

IND1041-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1041-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1041-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1041-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1041-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1041-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1042 Lois Wagensell, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Protect all Texans, not just some. I've personally seen and felt what fracking does in the DFW area. Stop it and find alternatives. We are already a wind pioneer, let's harness the sun too.

IND1042-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND1042-02

IND1042-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND1042-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND1042-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND1042-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Lois Wagensell  
lois\_wag@yahoo.com  
2948 Dothan  
Dallas, TX 75229

SECRET  
NO FORN DISSEM  
FEB 12 3 12  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND1042-1 With regard to fracking, see response to comment IND9-14. As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, solar, wind, or other renewable energy project cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives.

IND1042-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1042-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1042-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1042-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1042-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1043 Susan Waskey, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: *Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).*

Stop the madness! We don't need to build more fossil fuel infrastructure. We must stop using fossil fuels to save our children's future! The climate is changing and we can't continue to sell and burn fossil fuels or our children and grandchildren are going to be living in a hellish future.

IND1043-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND1043-02

IND1043-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND1043-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND1043-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND1043-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Susan Waskey  
slwaskey@hotmail.com  
6230 FM 1830 # TX76226  
Argyle, TX 76226



IND1043-1 See response to comment CO007-003. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.

IND1043-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1043-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1043-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1043-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1043-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1044 Debra Watson, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Fracking has already proved to cause problems in Texas and other states. Port Isabel is a small coastal community, and it saddens me greatly that Fracking would even be allowed in this sweet community. I pray that common sense prevails and Port Isabel does not become another victim of Fracking.

IND1044-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND1044-02  
IND1044-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND1044-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND1044-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND1044-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Debra Watson**  
yellowrosesdebra@gmail.com  
6810 Deatonhill Dr.  
Austin, TX 78745

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -4 P 4: 12  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND1044-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

IND1044-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1044-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1044-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1044-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1044-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1045 Eileen Welch, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

These projects cannot be allowed, I grew up in Corpus and we practically lived on Padre. It was unspoiled and so beautiful that I can't bear to think about these changes. Please reconsider.  
"

IND1045-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND1045-02

IND1045-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND1045-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND1045-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND1045-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Eileen Welch  
jebwelch@yahoo.com  
2916 Shadow Dr W  
Arlington, TX 76006

RECEIVED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
MAY 12 - 4 P 3 14

IND1045-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1045-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1045-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1045-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1045-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1045-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

To:  
 Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
 Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
 888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
 Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

The fracking needs to stop- It's dangerous, hazardous and destroys communities, pollutes and poisons the water, air, soil and plants and destroys wildlife, peoples' health and the environment. **IND1046-01**

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism. **IND1046-02**  
**IND1046-03**

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected. **IND1046-04**

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions. **IND1046-05**

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels. **IND1046-06**

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Beth Wernick**  
 bhwernick@yahoo.com  
 22438 Viajes  
 San Antonio, TX 78261

REC'D  
 AUSTIN  
 FEB 20 10 38 AM '16

**IND1046 Beth Wernick, page 1 of 1**

IND1046-1 See response to comment IND09-014.

IND1046-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1046-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1046-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1046-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1046-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1047 Becky Wharton, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

STOP THIS DANGEROUS FRAMED GAS PIPELINR, PROTECT OUR TEXAS COAST AND OUR TREASURED SOUTH PADRE ISLAND.

IND1047-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND1047-02

IND1047-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND1047-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND1047-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND1047-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Becky Wharton  
earth\_madre@hotmail.com  
515 Lower Red Rock Rd  
Bastrop, TX 78602



IND1047-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1047-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1047-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1047-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1047-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1047-6 See response to comment IND17-5.



**IND1048 Mauri Williams, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

THANK YOU!

IND1048-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND1048-02

IND1048-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND1048-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND1048-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND1048-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Mauri Williams  
mauri-w@comcast.net  
22606 Two Lakes Dr  
Tomball, TX 77375

RECEIVED  
FEBRUARY 16 2016  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20426

IND1048-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1048-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1048-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1048-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1048-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1048-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1049 Twila Willis, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

Please, people need clean water. Did we not learn anything from the Dakota's? Animals need a home. The greed is simply too much..... | IND1049-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism. | IND1049-02  
IND1049-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected. | IND1049-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions. | IND1049-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels. | IND1049-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Twila Willis  
twilawillis@mac.com  
6514 Pevensey Dr  
Austin, TX 78745

FILED  
SECRETARY OF THE  
COMMISSION  
2019 FEB -11 P 3:11  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND1049-1 Thank you for your comment. The EIS addresses impacts on environmental resources including water and wildlife.

IND1049-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1049-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1049-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1049-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1049-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1050 Ellen Willmore, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

Protect our waterways and natural habitats.

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Ellen Willmore  
willmore9274@yahoo.com  
2503 Homedale  
Austin, TX 78704

IND1050-01

IND1050-02

IND1050-03

IND1050-04

IND1050-05

IND1050-06

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
FEB 12 4:19 PM '12  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND1050-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1050-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1050-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1050-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1050-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1050-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1051 Dog Wood, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).

STOP FRACKING / STOP DESTROYING THIS COUNTRY, FAMILYS / NATURE/ WILDLIFE / NATURAL RESOURCES / TOWNS / SMALL BUSINESS SO THAT BIG OIL, GAS, & MINERAL CO. CAN GET RICH. & QUIT SELLING AM. NAT. PARKS TO THEM ALSO. THEY ARE NOT YOURS TO SELL THEY BELONG TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. QUIT DESTROYING THE VERY CORE OF AMERICA !

IND1051-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND1051-02

IND1051-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND1051-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND1051-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND1051-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

Dog Wood  
twogun2@att.net  
20112 Heritage Dr  
Tomball, TX 77377

IND1051-1 Thank you for your comment. The EIS addresses impacts on environmental and socioeconomic resources. Also see response to comment IND09-014.

IND1051-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1051-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1051-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1051-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1051-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1052 J.E. Yee, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

We must not destroy small businesses and the local environment for the sake of those driven by greed.

IND1052-01

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

IND1052-02

IND1052-03

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

IND1052-04

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

IND1052-05

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

IND1052-06

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

J E Yee  
brownjee@yahoo.com  
744 Brooks St  
Sugar Land, TX 77478

2016 FEB 11 P 3 26  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION

IND1052-1 Thank you for your comment. The EIS addresses impacts on environmental and socioeconomic resources.

IND1052-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1052-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1052-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1052-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1052-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1053 Tracy Zadwick, page 1 of 1**

---

To:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

**Subject: Comment on the proposed Port of Brownsville LNG export terminal Annova LNG (CP16-480-000).**

This is unacceptable. Get the FRACK out of Texas!

I am opposed to the proposed Annova LNG, and the two other proposed LNG projects because they would endanger communities across Texas, damage the local environment of South Texas, destroy Indigenous cultural sites, and harm local industries like shrimping, fishing and eco-tourism.

The South Texan communities of South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long Island Village, and Laguna Vista, which could be forced to live next to three proposed LNG export terminals, have all passed anti-LNG resolutions. They understand the risks these LNG projects pose and demand the permits be rejected.

Finally, the construction of the three LNG terminals Rio Grande LNG, Texas LNG, and Annova LNG would increase fracking in the Eagle Ford shale and Permian Basin regions of Texas and fuel climate change. The terminals would also demand a massive pipeline network, and threaten families living along the pipeline route with leaks, spills, and pipeline explosions.

These projects would force Texas to become a sacrifice zone for fossil fuel exports to other countries. Don't sacrifice my community and the rest of Texas for cheap fossil fuels.

For these reasons and many others, I am opposed to these projects.

Sincerely,

**Tracy Zadwick**  
kzadwick@gmail.com  
331 E. Center St.  
Duncanville, TX 75116

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ENERGY  
REGULATORY  
COMMISSION  
MAY 21 2016

IND1053-01

IND1053-02

IND1053-03

IND1053-04

IND1053-05

IND1053-06

IND1053-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1053-2 See response to comment IND17-1.

IND1053-3 See response to comment IND17-2.

IND1053-4 See response to comment IND17-3.

IND1053-5 See response to comment IND17-4.

IND1053-6 See response to comment IND17-5.

**IND1056 Katelyn Aguirre, page 1 of 3**

---

Katelyn Aguirre  
Brownsville, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

I've always had a passion for science but I can't stand behind anything that's going to put other lives in danger.

IND1056-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1056-2

**DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT**

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

IND1056-3

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1056-4

**SOCIOECONOMICS**

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1056-5

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1056-6

IND1056-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1056-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1056-3 See response to comment IND20-2.

IND1056-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1056-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1056-6 See response to comment IND20-5.



**IND1056 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

**CULTURAL RESOURCES**

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

**SAFETY RISKS**

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

**PIPELINE**

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

**WILDLIFE AND HABITAT**

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have

IND1056-7

IND1056-7 See response to comment IND20-6.

IND1056-8 See response to comment IND20-7.

IND1056-9 See response to comment CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1056-10 See response to comment IND20-9.

IND1056-11 See response to comment IND20-10.

IND1056-8

IND1056-9

IND1056-10

IND1056-11



**IND1056 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1056-11  
Cont'd

IND1056-12 See response to comment CO6-8.

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1056-12

Dennis Bates  
Rio Hondo, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

I really don't want the pipelines near my home. I live near the Arroyo Colorado, Northeast of Rio Hondo. There are enough of them already crossing the county in my area. The other thing is that Bahia Grande was re-established as a natural hatchery for much of the coastal sea life. The redfish and sea trout numbers are finally in recovery. The area is also habitat for rare and unique species. I don't want to see any of it be turned into an industrial mess. What I don't understand is why these corporations want to put in this infrastructure when there is no apparent market for LNG. What are they really planning to pump down that pipeline. None of it makes sense.

IND1059-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1059-2

DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1059-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

IND1059-4

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

SOCIOECONOMICS

IND1059-5

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

### **IND1059 Dennis Bates, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1059-1 Thank you for your comment. The Project description is provided in section 2 of the EIS.

IND1059-2 Impacts on marine resources are addressed in section 4.6.2 of the EIS.

IND1059-3 The Project purpose is provided in section 1.1 and the description and evaluation of alternatives is provided in section 3 of the EIS.

IND1059-4 Conclusions and recommendations associated with the proposed Project are provided in section 5 of the EIS.

IND1059-5 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1059-6 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1059-7 See response to comment CO6-20.

**IND1059 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1059-8

IND1059-8 Impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS. Reliability and safety is addressed in section 4.12 of the EIS. See also response to comment IND20-5.

**CULTURAL RESOURCES**

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1059-9

IND1059-9 See response to comment IND20-6; and responses to comments IND14-6 and PM1-142.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

IND1059-10 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1059-11 See responses to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

**SAFETY RISKS**

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1059-10

IND1059-12 See responses to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1059-11

**PIPELINE**

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in

IND1059-12

Annova LNG.

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1059-12  
Cont'd

IND1059-13

IND1059-14

**IND1059 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1059-13 See responses to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1059-14 See responses to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.



Lydia Beckham  
Orcutt, CA

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

Please don't pollute the air or destroy nature preserves where my cousin's family lives.  
Thank you!!

IND1060-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1060-2

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1060-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1060-4

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

IND1060-5

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1060-6

### **IND1060 Lydia Beckham, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1060-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1060-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1060-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1060-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1060-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1060-6 Potential impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.

**IND1060 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have

IND1060-7

IND1060-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1060-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1060-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1060-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1060-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1060-8

IND1060-9

IND1060-10

IND1060-11

**IND1060 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1060-11  
Cont'd

IND1060-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1060-12

Joseph Cantu  
South Padre Island, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

Stop this please!

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

#### CULTURAL RESOURCES

### **IND1063 Joseph Cantu, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1063-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1063-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1063-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1063-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1063-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1063-6 See response to comment IND1060-6.

IND1063-1

IND1063-2

IND1063-3

IND1063-4

IND1063-5

IND1063-6



**IND1063 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1063-7

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

**SAFETY RISKS**

IND1063-8

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1063-9

**PIPELINE**

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1063-10

**WILDLIFE AND HABITAT**

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact

IND1063-11

IND1063-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1063-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1063-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1063-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1063-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

vegetation” and that “No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project” (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1063-11  
Cont'd

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not “...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...”. The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC’s final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1063-12

### **IND1063 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1063-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

Alejandro Flores  
Mercedes, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

Protect our lands from corporate greed.

IND1064-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1064-2

DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1064-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1064-4

SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1064-5

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1064-6

CULTURAL RESOURCES

### **IND1064 Alejandro Flores, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1064-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1064-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1064-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1064-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1064-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1064-6 See response to comment IND1060-6.

**IND1064 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1064-7

IND1064-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

IND1064-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

**SAFETY RISKS**

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1064-8

IND1064-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1064-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1064-9

IND1064-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

**PIPELINE**

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1064-10

**WILDLIFE AND HABITAT**

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact

IND1064-11

vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1064-11  
Cont'd

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1064-12

### **IND1064 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1064-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.



Karen Carbiener  
Richardson, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

I am an avid birder and realize what a negative impact on the environment this project would cause. Please reconsider!

IND1065-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1065-2

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1065-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1065-4

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

IND1065-5

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1065-6

### **IND1065 Karen Carbiener, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1065-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1065-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1065-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1065-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1065-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1065-6 See response to comment IND1060-6.

**IND1065 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

**CULTURAL RESOURCES**

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

**SAFETY RISKS**

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

**PIPELINE**

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

**WILDLIFE AND HABITAT**

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have

IND1065-7

IND1065-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1065-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1065-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1065-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1065-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1065-8

IND1065-9

IND1065-10

IND1065-11

determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1065-11  
Cont'd

### **IND1065 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1065-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1065-12



Roel Cepeda  
San Juan, TX

**IND1067 Roel Cepeda, page 1 of 1**

---

Re: Annova DEIS CP16-480-000

Stop the destruction.

| IND1067-1

IND1067-1 Thank you for your comment.

Dora Garcia  
Harlingen, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

PLEASE, DON'T MESS WITH TEXAS!!!

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

CULTURAL RESOURCES

### **IND1069 Dora Garcia, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1069-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1069-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1069-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1069-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1069-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1069-6 See response to comment IND1060-6.

IND1069-1

IND1069-2

IND1069-3

IND1069-4

IND1069-5

IND1069-6

**IND1069 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1069-7

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

**SAFETY RISKS**

IND1069-8

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1069-9

**PIPELINE**

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1069-10

**WILDLIFE AND HABITAT**

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact

IND1069-11

IND1069-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1069-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1069-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1069-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1069-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1069-11  
Cont'd

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1069-12

### **IND1069 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1069-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

Reta Durham  
South Padre Island, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

There are so many reasons that I oppose any of the LNG plants being built so close to our home. Why can't these industries find some other place to invade.

IND1071-1

1. Beach tourism brings \$300 million dollars a year to South Padre Island and supports over 4,000 jobs. People from all over Texas drive or fly to the Island because they consider it the cleanest, most pristine beach in the state. The unsightly LNG plants and the pollution they bring will make South Padre Island just like all the other heavily industrialized coastal cities in Texas.

IND1071-2

2. The Rio Grande Valley has a growing nature tourism industry which brought in \$463 million dollars in 2011, and supported 6,613 full and part time jobs. People visit from all over the country to birdwatch and hike through the unique habitat at places such as the Laguna Atascosa National Wildlife Refuge and the South Padre Island Birding and Nature Center.

IND1071-3

3. There are big plans for the Bahia Grande. The U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service would like to make it a major nature recreation destination. And with 22,000 acres to roam, there will be lots of opportunities for kayaking, biking, hiking and wildlife viewing. The proposed LNG sites with their noise, lights, and pollution would ruin this vision before it can take off.

IND1071-4

4. Brownsville and Port Isabel together are the largest commercial fishery in Texas, and were ranked as the thirteenth most productive port in the U.S. in 2013. The shallow and hypersaline Laguna Madre is the most productive marine nursery on the Texas coast, largely because of its extensive sea grasses and high water quality. The LNG plants will destroy acres of wetlands which are nurseries for young fish and shrimp, and their emissions will acidify and pollute these vital waters.

IND1071-5

5. This in turn would threaten the thousands of jobs that depend on a healthy fishery.

IND1071-6

Our coast supports 1,791 jobs in the shrimping industry. And sportfishing accounts for 1,327 jobs. Because of the security measures of LNG, access to Jaime Zapata and the ship channel may no longer be accessible to the public. In addition, it is quite possible that access to the jetties will also likely be closed when a tanker is entering and leaving

## IND1071 Reta Durham, page 1 of 5

---

IND1071-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1071-2 Potential impacts on recreation and tourism and related businesses are addressed in sections 4.8 and 4.9 of the EIS.

IND1071-3 See response to comment IND1071-2.

IND1071-4 See response to comment IND1071-2.

IND1071-5 Potential impacts on the commercial fishing industry are addressed in section 4.9.2.3 of the EIS.

IND1071-6 See response to comment IND1071-2.



the ship channel.

6. The permanent jobs associated with the LNG export terminals will likely be highly-trained positions and not locally hired. Managers of the companies mention the need for "experienced labor." At least one of the LNG companies is proposing a "plug and play" system in which the LNG equipment is built overseas and transported to Brownsville on a barge. This would, according to the fact sheet, "minimize impact" to labor markets.

For the Rio Grande LNG there will only be 200 permanent jobs for 1,000 acres of leased land.

\* Only required to hire 35% local residents. Local residents are defined as individuals who have lived 6 months or more within 100 miles of the worksite.

\* Approximately 200 permanent jobs at full operational capacity (70 local).

\* Construction: 6,600 (2,310 local) split between all construction phases. Peak construction jobs of 2,250 (787 local) will be during the first construction phase (trains 1 and 2).

\* Rio Grande will only start with operations with 2 out of the 6 trains (1/3 operating capacity; which equates to 23 "permanent operational" jobs to local citizens) Because natural gas costs so much to extract, refine, liquefy, transport and then regasify, U.S. LNG exports are only profitable if gas prices outside the U.S. are very high. When prices in Asia or in Europe are low due to OPEC's actions or to mild weather, profit margins are simply too low to sustain U.S. exports. Many market analysts, including Moody's Investor Services, have predicted that few planned U.S. LNG export terminals will ever be built. Many also note that the LNG market is likely to remain volatile and could be glutted for years. The LNG projects in the Port of Brownsville could very well tie the Rio Grande Valley to the boom-bust fossil fuel economy and saddle us with higher unemployment and abandoned industrial sites. And who will clean up the mess?!

7. Also, Rio Grande LNG received a \$373,100,000 tax abatement in September of 2016. They will make payments in lieu of taxes that will equate to only 23% of what they would pay in taxes. As a part of the deal, they only have to hire 35% locally.

Annova LNG applied for a tax abatement in April, 2015 with Cameron County. It was tabled and could likely come back to be approved.

Texas LNG has yet to apply for a tax abatement.

All of this puts a burden onto our schools and our public entities.

8. The LNG rush is not aimed at energy security or energy independence for the United States, or boosting the local economy; the point is for companies to make money on

IND1071-7

IND1071-7 Thank you for your comment.

IND1071-8 Evaluating potential impacts on the price of electricity is outside the scope of this EIS.

IND1071-8

**IND1071 continued, page 3 of 5**

---

exports of natural gas. According to the government's Energy Information Agency, exporting LNG will drive domestic gas prices up. Several large U.S. manufacturers including Dow and Alcoa are strongly opposed to exporting natural gas as it will drive up their production costs, thereby increasing the cost of the products that they make. That will make their products more expensive and less competitive. Higher natural gas prices will also mean higher electricity rates, which in addition to driving up consumers' electricity bills will increase the prices of goods and services that Americans rely on.

IND1071-9  
Cont'd

IND1071-10 Thank you for your comment.

IND1071-11 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1071-12 See response to comment CO6-3.

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1071-10

IND1071-13 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1071-14 See response to comment IND1060-6.

**DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT**

IND1071-11

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1071-12

**SOCIOECONOMICS**

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1071-13

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1071-14

CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have

IND1071-15

IND1071-16

IND1071-17

IND1071-18

IND1071-19

**IND1071 continued, page 4 of 5**

---

IND1071-15 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1071-16 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1071-17 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1071-18 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1071-19 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.



determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1071-19  
Cont'd

---

**IND1071 continued, page 5 of 5**

IND1071-20 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1071-20

Esther Martinez  
Bastrop, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

The continued degradation and harm to people and of our environment must stop. The explosions and fires and dirty emissions are contributing to global warming and climate change. People are dying from environmental illnesses and animals are losing their habitat. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission must not approve Annova LNG.

IND1072-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1072-2

DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1072-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1072-4

SOCIOECONOMICS

IND1072-5

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in

IND1072-6

## **IND1072 Esther Martinez, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1072-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1072-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1072-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1072-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1072-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1072-6 See response to comment IND1060-6.

response to climate change.

#### CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

#### SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

#### PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

#### WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

IND1072-6  
Cont'd

IND1072-7

IND1072-8

IND1072-9

IND1072-10

### **IND1072 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

IND1072-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1072-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1072-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1072-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1072-11

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1072-12

### **IND1072 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1072-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1072-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

Elizabeth Perez  
Penitas, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

Our coast is precious, especially as it pertains to uninhibited wildlife movement. And eco-tourism is a much more sustainable industry than the polluting nature of LNG plants.

IND1073-1

IND1073-2

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1073-3

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1073-4

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1073-5

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

IND1073-6

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1073-7

### **IND1073 Elizabeth Perez, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1073-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1073-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1073-3 Thank you for your comment.

IND1073-4 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1073-5 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1073-6 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1073-7 See response to comment IND1060-6.



**IND1073 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

IND1073-8

IND1073-8 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1073-9 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1073-10 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1073-11 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1073-12 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1073-9

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1073-10

PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1073-11

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and

IND1073-12

cannot be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1073-12  
Cont'd

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1073-13

### **IND1073 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1073-13 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

Joshua Ekrut  
San Antonio, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

Texas should be investing more heavily in clean, renewable energy and gearing down fossil fuel extraction, refinement, and use. Texas should also be protecting and preserving the little undeveloped land left within its borders on a scale much, much grander than what it currently is doing. This LNG Project is not only unneeded, it is destructive to the undeveloped environment that is needed for many species, including the endangered Ocelot. The jobs that would be created by this project are unnecessary as well, people can find jobs elsewhere. That is just a talking point of big money capitalists so they can plunder and expand their wealth at the expense of the living natural wealth that will be destroyed by the construction of this project and at the expense of the health of people in this area. This shows the great extent of the sway that big money interests have over our government and regulatory agencies, that they readily will give their stamp of approval to projects that will cause great harm to the environment and the average citizen if the 1% can further enrich themselves. Climate change is real and caused by projects like this. To be still building projects like this to produce ever more fossil fuel to profit and line the bank accounts of the investors is unbelievable and damning to the environment and all our generations of descendants who come after us. We chose to give more short-term profits to the most wealthy among us at the expense of a livable future for all. The future will look at approval of projects like these as nails we put in our own coffin.

IND1074-1

IND1074-2

IND1074-3

IND1074-4

IND1074-5

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1074-6

DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1074-7

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide

### IND1074 Joshua Ekrut, page 1 of 3

---

IND1074-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1074-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1074-3 Thank you for your comment.

IND1074-4 Thank you for your comment.

IND1074-5 Thank you for your comment.

IND1074-6 Thank you for your comment.

IND1074-7 See response to comment CO6-2.



**IND1074 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

information to either FERC or the public.

IND1074-7  
Cont'd

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1074-8

**SOCIOECONOMICS**

IND1074-9

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1074-10

**CULTURAL RESOURCES**

IND1074-11

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

**SAFETY RISKS**

IND1074-12

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1074-13

IND1074-8 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1074-9 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1074-10 See response to comment IND1060-6.

IND1074-11 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1074-12 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1074-13 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1074-14

**IND1074 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1074-14 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1074-15 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1074-16 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1074-15

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1074-16

Nicole Ekstrom  
Laguna Vista, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

The area the project is sited for is too biologically valuable to be developed. Rare loma habitat that supports endangered ocelots is here. This will not be mitigated for, nor can it be, as there are no known techniques for Loma restoration. This facility needs to go to an area that is already industrialized so the biological impacts are less.

IND1075-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1075-2

DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1075-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1075-4

SOCIOECONOMICS

IND1075-5

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in

IND1075-6

### **IND1075 Nicole Ekstrom, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1075-1 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1075-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1075-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1075-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1075-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1075-6 See response to comment IND1060-6.

**IND1075 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

response to climate change.

IND1075-6  
Cont'd

**CULTURAL RESOURCES**

IND1075-7

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

IND1075-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1075-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1075-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1075-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

**SAFETY RISKS**

IND1075-8

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1075-9

**PIPELINE**

IND1075-10

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

**WILDLIFE AND HABITAT**



Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1075-11

**IND1075 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1075-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1075-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1075-12

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

One primary concern to me is having a pipeline—whether overloaded or not, they spill and explode; there are numerous accounts of Energy Transfer Pipeline pipeline explosions in south Texas and across the nation there have been several spills and accidents. Recently there was a pipeline explosion in Mexico that killed 60 people. You cannot “clean up” spills. Reiterating the paragraph below: “The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova’s contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change. ”

IND1076-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project , hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1076-2

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1076-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova “before the end of the comment period.” How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn’t there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1076-4

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no “binding contracts.” For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn’t been shown.

IND1076-5

### **IND1076 Fancy Fairchild, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1076-1 Concerns related to facility safety are addressed in section 4.12 of the EIS. The Annova LNG Project does not include a pipeline. See response to comment IND1060-6, which addresses the socioeconomic concerns identified here.

IND1076-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1076-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1076-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1076-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

**IND1076 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1076-6

IND1076-6 See response to comment IND1060-6.

CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1076-7

IND1076-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

IND1076-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1076-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1076-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1076-8

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1076-9

PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount

IND1076-10

of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1076-10  
Cont'd

#### WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

IND1076-11

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1076-12

Sincerely,  
Fancy Fairchild

### **IND1076 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1076-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1076-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.



Tabatha Ferguson  
Brownsville, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

You are a soulless and unconscionable entity. May you be exposed to and face every lawsuit that flies your way. I reject your efforts in every conceivable way.

IND1077-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1077-2

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1077-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1077-4

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1077-5

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1077-6

### **IND1077 Tabatha Ferguson, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1077-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1077-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1077-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1077-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1077-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1077-6 See response to comment IND1060-6.

CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have

IND1077-7

IND1077-8

IND1077-9

IND1077-10

IND1077-11

**IND1077 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

IND1077-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1077-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1077-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1077-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1077-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1077-11  
Cont'd

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1077-12

### IND1077 continued, page 3 of 3

---

IND1077-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

Pearl Fry  
Brownsville, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

I'm sick of the "good 'ole boy" way of doing business in Texas. Clearly, there are more negatives than positives when it comes to LNG facilities at the port of Brownsville. Do the right thing for the people of South Texas. No LNG!!!

IND1078-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1078-2

DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1078-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1078-4

SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1078-5

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1078-6

### **IND1078 Pearl Fry, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1078-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1078-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1078-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1078-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1078-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1078-6 See response to comment IND1060-6.



CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova’s archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done “prior to construction.” Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova’s stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and

IND1078-7

IND1078-8

IND1078-9

IND1078-10

IND1078-11

**IND1078 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

IND1078-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1078-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1078-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1078-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1078-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

**IND1078 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

cannot be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1078-11  
Cont'd

IND1078-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1078-12

Maria Galasso  
Laguna Vista, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

The DEIS is incomplete and cannot be adequately reviewed by the public for impact. It should be rejected until the numerous additional plans and schedules referred to can be shared for public review.

IND1080-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1080-2

DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1080-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1080-4

SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1080-5

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1080-6

## **IND1080 Maria Galasso, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1080-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1080-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1080-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1080-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1080-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1080-6 See response to comment IND1060-6.

CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova’s archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done “prior to construction.” Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova’s stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and

IND1080-7

IND1080-8

IND1080-9

IND1080-10

IND1080-11

**IND1080 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

IND1080-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1080-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1080-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1080-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1080-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.



**IND1080 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

cannot be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1080-11  
Cont'd

IND1080-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1080-12

Shayla Gonzalez  
Brownsville, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

Save the environment

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

CULTURAL RESOURCES

### **IND1084 Shayla Gonzalez, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1084-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1084-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1084-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1084-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1084-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1084-6 See response to comment IND1060-6.

**IND1084 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1084-7

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

**SAFETY RISKS**

IND1084-8

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1084-9

**PIPELINE**

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1084-10

**WILDLIFE AND HABITAT**

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact

IND1084-11

IND1084-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1084-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1084-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1084-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1084-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1084-11  
Cont'd

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1084-12

### **IND1084 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1084-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

Carly Hamilton  
Denver, CO

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

I am extremely concerned that the LNG will inevitably cause wildlife habitat loss and decreased air quality, which are already under threat by climate change. I have visited the Valley Nature Center and Sea Turtle, Inc. (turtle sanctuary) in the area, and I value these local species that will be harmed by the project. Additionally, I take issue with the fact that the report is not available in Spanish since the predominant language in the Rio Grande Valley and the constituents that will be negatively affected by this project are Spanish speaking. I strongly oppose this.

IND1086-1

IND1086-2

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1086-3

DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1086-4

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1086-5

SOCIOECONOMICS

IND1086-6

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not

IND1086-7

### IND1086 Carly Hamilton, page 1 of 3

---

IND1086-1 Potential impacts on wildlife are addressed in section 4.6 of the EIS.

IND1086-2 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1086-3 Thank you for your comment.

IND1086-4 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1086-5 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1086-6 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1086-7 See response to comment IND1060-6.



**IND1086 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1086-7  
Cont'd

**CULTURAL RESOURCES**

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1086-8

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

**SAFETY RISKS**

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1086-9

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1086-10

**PIPELINE**

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1086-11

IND1086-8 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1086-9 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1086-10 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1086-11 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1086-12

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1086-13

**IND1086 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1086-12 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1086-13 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

Elizabeth Head  
Austin, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

I absolutely support the rejection of this proposed project due to its multiple potential safety risks as well as the 100% certain adverse effect on wildlife and ecosystems in the area. No amount of profit or energy production is worth damaging the fragile Earth systems that we all depend on for life.

IND1088-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1088-2

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1088-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1088-4

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1088-5

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in

IND1088-6

### **IND1088 Elizabeth Head, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1088-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1088-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1088-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1088-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1088-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1088-6 See response to comment IND1060-6.



response to climate change.

IND1088-6  
Cont'd

#### CULTURAL RESOURCES

IND1088-7

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

#### SAFETY RISKS

IND1088-8

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1088-9

#### PIPELINE

IND1088-10

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

#### WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

IND1088-11

### **IND1088 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

IND1088-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1088-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1088-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1088-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1088-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

**IND1088 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1088-11  
Cont'd

IND1088-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1088-12

Frank Hobin  
Winnsboro, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

LNG plants are dangerous to the people & environment! Don't Approve!

IND1090-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1090-2

DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1090-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1090-4

SOCIOECONOMICS

IND1090-5

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1090-6

CULTURAL RESOURCES

### **IND1090 Frank Hobin, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1090-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1090-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1090-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1090-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1090-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1090-6 See response to comment IND1060-6.

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1090-7

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

#### SAFETY RISKS

IND1090-8

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1090-9

#### PIPELINE

IND1090-10

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

#### WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

IND1090-11

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact

### **IND1090 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

IND1090-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1090-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1090-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1090-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1090-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1090-11  
Cont'd

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1090-12

### **IND1090 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1090-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.



Larry Hollmann  
Brownsville, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

The Annova LNG plant will put a great heat, pressure, and pollutants into our atmosphere. In Central Texas near Fayetteville, Texas, the City of Austin has built a coal fired electrical generation plant to produce electricity for Austin. This has caused a drought around the area of the plant. The rain clouds separate or go around the area due to the heat and pressure from the coal fired plant. The statistics show that the immediate area around the plant gets less rainfall than other areas further away from the plant. This would be a disaster in the Rio Grande Valley due to being located on the edge of the Tamaulipan Desert. Imagine Brownsville, Port Isabel, and the Island receiving even less rainfall. A second problem is that the plant will produce a great deal of air pollution. I grew up next to Interstate 10 between Houston and San Antonio. Our air, before Interstate 10, was clear. Now in the evenings the air has an orange haze that hangs over the area that did not exist before the Interstate was built. I have two brothers and we all have sinus/allergy problems that I believe are related to growing up next to Interstate 10. What will happen to the families that live downwind of the plant? The prevailing winds from the LNG plant will blow towards Port Isabel, South Padre Island, Laguna Vista, Laguna Heights, and the Port Isabel High School. What will be the effects on these people living downwind of the plants?

I have seen more turtles in the bay and ship channel during the last four years than ever before. What effect will putting this much pollution and heat in the atmosphere? Turtles and animals live a great deal by instinct. Turtles come back to lay eggs in the area in which they hatched. Will the change in the water caused by the Annova plant change the makeup and feel of the water in the Bay and ship channel so that the turtles will no longer be able to find their nesting locations?

What will happen to the Jaguarundi and Ocelot. Both are nocturnal cats that depend on stealth and hunt at night. The plant will produce a great deal of light pollution that will lighten up the night for many miles around the plants. This will definitely effect their ability to survive.

The Rio Grande Valley, as I have mentioned before, is at the edge of the desert. Many of the remaining wildlife in the area also are active at night because of the heat during the daylight hours. What effects will these plants and their pollution have on them?

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following

## IND1091 Larry Hollmann, page 1 of 4

---

IND1091-1 Estimated impacts on air quality are addressed in section 4.11 of the EIS.

IND1091-2 Potential impacts on turtles are addressed in sections 4.6 and 4.7 of the EIS.

IND1091-3 Potential impacts on jaguarundi and ocelot are addressed in sections 4.6 and 4.7 of the EIS.

IND1091-4 Potential impacts on wildlife are addressed in section 4.7 of the EIS.

IND1091-5 Thank you for your comment.

**IND1091 continued, page 2 of 4**

---

comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.	IND1091-5 Cont'd
DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT	IND1091-6
The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?	
The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.	
The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.	IND1091-7
SOCIOECONOMICS	IND1091-8
The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.	
The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.	IND1091-9
CULTURAL RESOURCES	IND1091-10
Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.	
Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.	
SAFETY RISKS	IND1091-11

- IND1091-6 See response to comment CO6-2.
- IND1091-7 See response to comment CO6-3.
- IND1091-8 See response to comment CO6-20.
- IND1091-9 See response to comment IND1060-6.
- IND1091-10 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.
- IND1091-11 See response to comment IND15-5.

**IND1091 continued, page 3 of 4**

---

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1091-11  
Cont'd

IND1091-12 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1091-12

IND1091-13 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1091-14 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1091-15 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

**PIPELINE**

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1091-13

**WILDLIFE AND HABITAT**

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1091-14

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species

IND1091-15



or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1091-15  
Cont'd

Javier Guerra  
Austin, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

As a life long visitor to the area and environmental researcher who spent many mornings collecting samples from all over the Laguna Madre, I beg you to deny any building permits to the LNG plants being proposed. The Laguna Madre is a pristine and rare hyper saline estuary that is vital to the ecosystem. We cannot afford to lose it to a spill or accident. Please do the right thing and protect our communities and future.

IND1092-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project , hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1092-2

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1092-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1092-4

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1092-5

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the

IND1092-6

### **IND1092 Javier Guerra, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1092-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1092-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1092-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1092-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1092-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1092-6 See response to comment IND1060-6.

economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1092-6  
Cont'd

#### CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1092-7

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

#### SAFETY RISKS

IND1092-8

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1092-9

#### PIPELINE

IND1092-10

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

#### WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

IND1092-11

### **IND1092 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

IND1092-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1092-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1092-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1092-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1092-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

**IND1092 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1092-11  
Cont'd

IND1092-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1092-12

Dianne Johnson  
South Padre Island, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

This seems to be a rush job to push this through. As stated below, there are many unanswered questions. Not enough consideration is being taken about the impact on people's health, the destruction of the environment, the endangerment to area wildlife (some of which are on the endangered species list), and the closeness to Space X to name a few. Please at least put a hold on this so answers can be provided or, better yet, deny the permit.

IND1094-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1094-2

DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1094-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1094-4

SOCIOECONOMICS

IND1094-5

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that

IND1094-6

### **IND1094 Dianne Johnson, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1094-1 Thank you for your comment. Please see the below responses.

IND1094-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1094-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1094-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1094-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1094-6 See response to comment IND1060-6.



**IND1094 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1094-6  
Cont'd

**CULTURAL RESOURCES**

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1094-7

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

**SAFETY RISKS**

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1094-8

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1094-9

**PIPELINE**

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1094-10

IND1094-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1094-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1094-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1094-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1094-11

**IND1094 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1094-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1094-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1094-12

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

The cost is higher than the benefit.

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project.

There were no local agencies involved in the EIS. There is no mention of Texas Parks and Wildlife, UTRGV Coastal Studies Lab (or any UTRGV effort), UT Marine Science Institute or other regional interests who would have specialized information. It is not complete. For example, the Brownsville Ship Channel (BSC) is a man-made body of water, so its function as a biological habitat was largely ignored. Related to this, the impact of dredging the ship channel on non-endangered but economically significant marine species (shrimp and flounder) are not in detail. Compression of natural gas and the refrigeration plants to liquefy the gas produce huge amounts of waste heat. The design of the facility does not use seawater for heat exchangers; air cooling is hugely inefficient and slow, especially given our high ambient temperatures during much of the year. I suspect there will be a change at some point to install sea water coolers with the discharge going straight into the BSC because there is no room for ponds to allow the water to cool to ambient before draining into the channel. That will create a hot-spot with all kinds of environmental impacts. The dredging plan for BSC is understated. This will dictate redesign of the intersection of Highways 100 and 48 in Port Isabel. There is no evidence that a traffic study of Los Fresnos was conducted. There are superficial comments about higher traffic volume during summer and winter peak seasons, but the addition of three thousand vehicles per day for years all trying to make a construction workday and most passing through that one intersection is not analyzed adequately. The risks of a major hurricane are severely understated. There are no de-watering pumps in the plan, so if the bermed-in plant is filling with rain (aka Hurricanes Harvey and Florence) or if a violent surge (aka Hurricane Michael) tops the berm, there is no way to get the water out. There is no mandated approval of the plant by either Cameron County or Brownsville Emergency Management agencies. There is no evidence of a plant Hurricane Protection Plan. There is no indication of plans to shut down the plant and stabilize all processes if a storm approaches. The plant will be a major source of HAP (hazardous air pollutants) emissions. A vigorous HAP study would show the downwind envelopes of the various emissions and give the projected particulate counts and affected populations, including ethnicity. In today's world, minority communities that are in the shadow of polluting plants can sue for redress or to prevent

IND1095-1

IND1095-2

IND1095-3

IND1095-4

IND1095-5

IND1095-6

IND1095-7

## **IND1095 Steven Lanoux, page 1 of 2**

---

IND1095-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1095-2 Potential impacts on wildlife are addressed in sections 4.6 and 4.7 of the EIS.

IND1095-3 The effects of dredging on aquatic wildlife is addressed in section 4.7 of the EIS.

IND1095-4 The Project description including a description of the operations requirements for the proposed facility is provided in section 2 of the EIS.

IND1095-5 The dredging plan is described in section 2.6.2.1 of the EIS. It is not clear what the commenter means by understated. Impacts on transportation and traffic are provide in section 4.9.10 of the EIS. Section 4.13.3.7 of the final EIS has been modified to clarify that construction traffic for the Annova LNG Project would primarily use SH4 rather than SH48.

IND1095-6 Reliability and safety including a discussion of design of the Project for hurricane force winds is provided in sections 4.12, 4.12.5.6, and 4.12.5.8 of the EIS.

IND1095-7 Impacts on air quality are addressed in section 4.11.1 of the EIS.



construction/operation under discrimination laws. There are also farms that will be downwind with the potential for contamination of food crops. There is no mention of cyber security or IT hardening.

IND1095-7  
Cont'd  
IND1095-8

**IND1095 continued, page 2 of 2**

---

IND1095-8 Security procedures and requirements are addressed in section 4.12 of the EIS.

John MacFarlane  
Fort Worth, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

The DEIS is insufficient due to the lack of information.

1) ESA Section 7 consultation with the USFWS & NOAA: FERC recommends Annova should not begin construction until the FERC staff completes consultation with the FWS and NOAA Fisheries under section 7 of the Endangered Species Act. This is inadequate. Section 7 consultation should be complete before the FEIS is issued and mitigation requirements for adverse impacts to endangered species should be included in the ROD;

2) EPA has regulatory authority over wetlands and wetlands impacts. As EPA employees are furloughed, the EPA will not be able to comment on the DEIS to provide substantive comments about wetland impacts and mitigation. The DEIS comment period must be postponed to give EPA sufficient time to comment; 3) Wildlife and Aquatic Resources: FERC recommends that, prior to construction, Annova file its Facility Lighting Plan for operation of the LNG terminal for our review and approval. At the request of the FWS, we recommend that the Facility Lighting Plan also address construction and commissioning. Again, this is inadequate. A lighting plan MUST be filed with FERC prior to the issuance of the FEIS to FERC and the public may comment and determine proper mitigation. Mitigation must be included in the ROD; which Annova must follow or be in violation of NEPA; & the DEIS states Annova would attempt to limit clearing on the Project site to between September 1 through and February 28 to avoid impacts on migratory bird nesting. FERC should require Annova to do any vegetation clearing between Sept 1 through Feb 28. Again, this is required by federal law, the MBTA. Again, this requirement should be included in the ROD; 4) Cultural Resources: FERC again only recommends that Annova survey the area prior to construction. Section 106 of the NHPA requires all surveys be completed so the public can comment and the SHPO can properly review any findings. The DEIS states Compliance with Section 106 of the

IND1098-1

IND1098-2

IND1098-3

IND1098-4

IND1098-5

IND1098-6

## **IND1098 John MacFarlane, page 1 of 5**

---

IND1098-1 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1098-2 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

IND1098-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1098-4 See response to comment IND15-6.

IND1098-5 Potential impacts and avoidance steps to nesting birds are addressed in sections 4.6.1.2 and 5.1.6. See also response to comment CO6-11.

IND1098-6 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

National Historic Preservation Act is not complete for the Project. Again, all Section 106 consultation MUST be completed prior the issuance of the FEIS and ROD; 5) Air Quality and Health: The DEIS must divulge the impacts of fossil fuel emissions for the life of the project and other cumulative projects on the health of the people living, working and recreating in the area. The DEIS must assess the impacts of the project on the health and safety of children, including fossil fuel emissions, NOx, VOCs, etc.

IND1098-6  
Cont'd

IND1098-7

Again, the DEIS provides insufficient information, data, and analysis to provide a proper analysis of the project's impacts and cumulative impacts. The comment period must be postponed due to the government furlough so the EPA can perform a proper and thorough analysis and review of the DEIS so they may provide comments and a rating of the project per Section 309 of the Clean Air Act.

IND1098-8

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project , hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1098-9

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1098-10

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

## **IND1098 continued, page 2 of 5**

---

IND1098-7 Ambient air quality impacts quantified and discussed in section 4.11 of the EIS. These are compared to the NAAQS. See also response to comment PM1-2.

IND1098-8 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1098-9 Thank you for your comment.

IND1098-10 See response to comment CO6-2.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1098-11

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1098-12

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1098-13

#### CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1098-14

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

#### SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the

IND1098-15

### **IND1098 continued, page 3 of 5**

---

IND1098-11 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1098-12 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1098-13 Potential impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS. Climate change is addressed in section 4.13.3.9.

IND1098-14 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1098-15 See response to comment IND15-5.

other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1098-16

#### PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1098-17

#### WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1098-18

### **IND1098 continued, page 4 of 5**

---

IND1098-16 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1098-17 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1098-18 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.



A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1098-19

**IND1098 continued, page 5 of 5**

---

IND1098-19 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

William McKinney  
Rancho Viejo, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

As a long-time resident of Cameron County with homes at Rancho Viejo and South Padre Island, I am vehemently opposed to the proposed LNG plant near Port Isabel, Texas. Since 1975, I have hunted and fished in the unspoiled waters of the Laguna Madre, including South Bay. Along with numerous friends and family members, I have enjoyed watersports, like surfing, kite surfing, and kayaking in this special stretch of coastline. Since 1987, I have witnessed the annual spectacle of spring bird migration along from Bahia Grande to South Padre Island. The Lower Texas Coast boasts some of the best habitat in the United States to observe and photograph marine mammals, birds, reptiles, butterflies, and dragonflies. This area is also a place where my family along with thousands of residents and tourists relax on the beautiful beaches of South Padre Island and Boca Chica.

It makes no sense to jeopardize the local air and water quality, economic base of commercial and recreational fishing, nature tourism, and fragile ecosystems that support such a high biodiversity, including several threatened and endangered species (Ocelot, Aplomado Falcon, and Piping Plover), all for a handful of jobs that threaten existing jobs in shrimping, fishing, and tourism. Thousands of jobs here in the Lower Rio Grande Valley depend on clean air and water and quality habitat that this project will certainly impact in a negative way. Harmful pollutants and emissions, along with the potential for catastrophic accidents, make this project a no-win venture for local citizens. To add further insult is to grant a ten-year tax abatement for all LNG companies, which ensures that profits will not serve the communities that will have to endure this dirty business.

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't

### **IND1100 William McKinney, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1100-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1100-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1100-3 Thank you for your comment.

IND1100-4 Thank you for your comment.

IND1100-5 Thank you for your comment.

IND1100-6 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1100-1

IND1100-2

IND1100-3

IND1100-4

IND1100-5

IND1100-6

**IND1100 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

there?

IND1100-6  
Cont'd

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1100-7

**SOCIOECONOMICS**

IND1100-8

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1100-9

**CULTURAL RESOURCES**

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1100-10

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

**SAFETY RISKS**

IND1100-11

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR,

IND1100-12

IND1100-7 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1100-8 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1100-9 See response to comment IND1060-6.

IND1100-10 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1100-11 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1100-12 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.



which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1100-12  
Cont'd

#### PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1100-13

#### WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1100-14

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1100-15

### IND1100 continued, page 3 of 3

---

IND1100-13 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1100-14 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1100-15 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

Richard Mendoza  
Brownsville, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

It should come as no surprise that this is a controversial decision. There are several species of wildlife that will be harmed if the lng does go through with this. Please do the right thing and save the endangered animals which live within this part of Texas.

IND1103-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project , hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1103-2

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1103-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1103-4

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1103-5

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1103-6

### **IND1103 Richard Mendoza, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1103-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1103-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1103-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1103-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1103-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1103-6 See response to comment IND1060-6.

**IND1103 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

IND1103-7

IND1103-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1103-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1103-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1103-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1103-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1103-8

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1103-9

PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1103--10

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and

IND1103-11

**IND1103 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1103-11  
Cont'd

IND1103-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1103-12



Leslie Burr  
Laguna Vista, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

My husband and I strongly oppose this project. The destruction of habitat and wildlife on the last remaining stretch of open coastline in the state of Texas would be permanent. Tourists come here because of our attractive surroundings. Tourism is our main source of income. Why are you trying to destroy all of that?

IND1104-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1104-2

DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1104-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1104-4

SOCIOECONOMICS

IND1104-5

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in

IND1104-6

## **IND1104 Leslie Burr, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1104-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1104-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1104-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1104-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1104-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1104-6 See response to comment IND1060-6.

response to climate change.

**CULTURAL RESOURCES**

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

IND1104-7

IND1104-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1104-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1104-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1104-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

**SAFETY RISKS**

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1104-8

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1104-9

**PIPELINE**

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1104-10

**WILDLIFE AND HABITAT**

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1104-11

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1104-12

### **IND1104 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1104-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1104-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

Melissa Perez  
Brownsville, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

Reject the permit for Annova LNG.

IND1105-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1105-2

DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1105-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1105-4

SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1105-5

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1105-6

CULTURAL RESOURCES

### **IND1105 Melissa Perez, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1105-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1105-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1105-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1105-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1105-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1105-6 See response to comment IND1060-6.



**IND1105 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1105-7

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

**SAFETY RISKS**

IND1105-8

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1105-9

**PIPELINE**

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1105-10

**WILDLIFE AND HABITAT**

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact

IND1105-11

IND1105-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1105-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1105-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1105-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1105-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1105-11  
Cont'd

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1105-12

### **IND1105 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1105-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

Robert Garcia  
Brownsville, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

I disagree with this project

IND1106-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1106-2

DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1106-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1106-4

SOCIOECONOMICS

IND1106-5

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1106-6

CULTURAL RESOURCES

### **IND1106 Robert Garcia, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1106-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1106-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1106-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1106-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1106-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1106-7 See response to comment IND1060-6.

**IND1106 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1106-7

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

**SAFETY RISKS**

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1106-8

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1106-9

**PIPELINE**

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1106-10

**WILDLIFE AND HABITAT**

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact

IND1106-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1106-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1106-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1106-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1106-11 See response to comments CO06-004, IND9-14a and IND15-1.

vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

**IND1106 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1106-12 See response to comments CO4-8, CO6-8 and CO4-8. Impacts on special status species are addressed in section 4.7 of the EIS.



Carol Midboe  
Austin, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

The risks and mitigations for the proposed Annova LNG project are inadequate. Forward looking projections of the thermal zone location and expansion require inclusion of current , 2018, scientific climate change data. | IND1107-1

Additional requirements for renewable energy ought to be mandated for all Annova project approvals as a means to facilitate Annova's transition to alternative, sustainable energy projects. | IND1107-2

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project , hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000. | IND1107-3

DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT | IND1107-4

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley. | IND1107-5

SOCIOECONOMICS | IND1107-6

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not | IND1107-7

**IND1107 Carol Midboe, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1107-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1107-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1107-3 Thank you for your comment.

IND1107-4 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1107-5 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1107-6 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1107-7 See response to comment IND1060-6.

**IND1107 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1107-7  
Cont'd

IND1107-8 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1107-8

IND1107-9 See response to comment IND15-5.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

IND1107-10 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1107-9

IND1107-11 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1107-10

PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1107-11

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

Respectfully,  
Carol Midboe

IND1107-12

IND1107-13

**IND1107 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1107-12 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1107-13 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.



Angel Ramirez  
Brownsville, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

Don't pollute the air

IND1108-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1108-2

DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1108-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1108-4

SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1108-5

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1108-6

CULTURAL RESOURCES

### **IND1108 Angel Ramirez, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1108-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1108-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1108-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1108-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1108-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1108-6 See response to comment IND1060-6.

**IND1108 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1108-7

IND1108-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

**SAFETY RISKS**

IND1108-8

IND1108-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1108-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1108-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1108-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1108-9

**PIPELINE**

IND110810

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

**WILDLIFE AND HABITAT**

IND1108-11

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact

**IND1108 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

vegetation” and that “No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project” (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1108-11  
Cont'd

IND1108-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not “...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...”. The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC’s final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1108-12

Louise Reavis  
Harlingen, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

The degradation of air quality will certainly impact public health for surrounding communities, most dramatically, Port Isabel. The proximity to the local high school is unacceptable. The evidence presented by local physicians relating to the prevalence of respiratory ailments that already afflict local children and the belief that this project will make that situation worse is reason enough to postpone the project until more info is available. The extent of the impact is unclear but until there is more data to determine its severity, there is no justification for proceeding.

IND1109-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1109-2

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1109-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1109-4

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

IND1109-5

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not

IND1109-6

### **IND1109 Louise Reavis, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1109-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1109-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1109-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1109-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1109-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1109-6 See response to comment IND1060-6.



**IND1109 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1109-6  
Cont'd

**CULTURAL RESOURCES**

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1109-7

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

**SAFETY RISKS**

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1109-8

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1109-9

**PIPELINE**

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1109-10

IND1109-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1109-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1109-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1109-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

**IND1109 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1109-11

IND1109-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1109-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1109-12

Jennifer Rodriguez  
Harlingen, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

I do not support any more corporate interests and building that adds to the destruction of our health, pollution to our adored beaches and waters of our Gulf, and making our entire Rio Grande Valley region including animal-life more vulnerable to natural disaster as we see with a stinky and dirty Corpus Christi and a flood-prone Houston/Texas City. We have lived all these years without these projects/pipelines and we need you to back off and stop. Leave us alone and quit playing with our lives.

IND1110-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1110-2

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1110-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1110-4

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1110-5

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that

IND1110-6

### **IND1110 Jennifer Rodriguez, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1110-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1110-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1110-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1110-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1110-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1110-6 See response to comment IND1060-6.

will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1110-6  
Cont'd

#### CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1110-7

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

#### SAFETY RISKS

IND1110-8

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1110-9

#### PIPELINE

IND1110-10

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

### IND1110 continued, page 2 of 3

---

IND1110-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1110-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1110-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1110-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.



WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1110-11

**IND1110 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1110-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1110-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1110-12

Tom Sagona  
Austin, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

I have a granddaughter who will turn 1 year old next month. I don't want her to periodically flea her home because of fires, floods, hurricanes or tornadoes. I don't want her food and water supply to be threatened by drought. Scientists agree the time for action is NOW, not 20 or 30 years from now. The Annova plant and others will greatly increase pollutants. The figure I saw said it will emit 80 times as much CO2 as the current highest CO2 emitter in the Valley. We need to protect the world for future generations rather than take profits now.

IND1111-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1111-2

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1111-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1111-4

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1111-5

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not

IND1111-6

### **IND1111 Tom Sagona, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1111-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1111-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1111-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1111-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1111-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1111-6 See response to comment IND1060-6.

**IND1111 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1111-6  
Cont'd

**CULTURAL RESOURCES**

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1111-7

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

**SAFETY RISKS**

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1111-8

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1111-9

**PIPELINE**

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1111-10

IND1111-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1111-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1111-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1111-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1111-11

IND1111-12

**IND1111 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1111-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1111-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.



Cecilia Sanchez  
San Juan, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

Stop the destruction.

IND1113-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1113-2

DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1113-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1113-4

SOCIOECONOMICS

IND1113-5

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1113-6

CULTURAL RESOURCES

### IND1113 Cecilia Sanchez, page 1 of 3

IND1113-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1113-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1113-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1113-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1113-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1113-6 See response to comment IND1060-6.

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1113-7

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

#### SAFETY RISKS

IND1113-8

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1113-9

#### PIPELINE

IND1113-10

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

#### WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

IND1113-11

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact

### **IND1113 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

IND1113-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1113-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1113-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1113-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1113-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

**IND1113 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1113-11  
Cont'd

IND1113-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1113-12

Theresa Speck  
Brownsville, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

It is time people stop putting money and self serving agendas above the conservation of our slowly dying wildlife. Man should not have the right to destroy other living things and their habitats. Our estuaries are very important to our survival. There are species of wildlife that live only in our area. Destroying their habitats which could lead to their extinction all for money and the greed of business needs to stop. I am adamantly against LNG in the RGV.

IND1114-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project , hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1114-2

DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1114-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1114-4

SOCIOECONOMICS

IND1114-5

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not

IND1114-6

### **IND1114 Theresa Speck, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1114-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1114-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1114-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1114-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1114-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1114-6 See response to comment IND1060-6.



include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1114-6  
Cont'd

#### CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1114-7

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

#### SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1114-8

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1114-9

#### PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1114-10

### IND1114 continued, page 2 of 3

---

IND1114-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1114-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1114-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1114-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1114-11

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1114-12

**IND1114 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1114-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1114-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

Laurel Steinberg  
Brownsville, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

I am opposed to the Annova LNG project in the Brownsville Ship Channel.

IND1115-1

I don't want to see the growth of the petrochemical industry in the ship channel because it will be unsightly, polluting, and destructive to wetlands which protect the mainland and nourish the tourism and ecotourism which is so crucial to the local economy.

IND1115-2

In addition to these negatives, the Annova project will destroy a loma which is an irreplaceable ecosystem of dense vegetation that has developed over the past 50,000 years. There is no mitigation that can replace it.

IND1115-3

The mitigation that Annova has proposed for destroying wetlands is not appropriate or sufficient because Little San Martin Lake which they plan to restore, is already a wetland. I visited it 2 weeks ago, and it is almost completely covered with water, with many mangrove trees, which indicate that it is wet on a regular basis.

IND1115-4

I am also concerned about the close proximity of another proposed LNG plant, Rio Grande LNG, and of SpaceX. And I am concerned about the lack of clarity of how Annova will be getting its natural gas.

IND1115-5

I don't want to see the growth of the petrochemical industry at all because of the dangers of climate change from burning too much fossil fuel and from leaking methane into the atmosphere. It is everybody's responsibility to take this issue seriously.

IND1115-6

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1115-7

DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1115-8

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

**IND1115 Laurel Steinberg, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1115-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1115-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1115-3 Thank you for your comment.

IND1115-4 Thank you for your comment.

IND1115-5 Thank you for your comment.

IND1115-6 Thank you for your comment.

IND1115-7 Thank you for your comment.

IND1115-8 See response to comment CO6-2.

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

IND1115-8  
Cont'd

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1115-9

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

IND1115-10

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1115-11

#### CULTURAL RESOURCES

IND1115-12

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

#### SAFETY RISKS

IND1115-13

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which

IND1115-14

### **IND1115 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

IND1115-9 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1115-10 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1115-11 See response to comment IND1060-6.

IND1115-12 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1115-13 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1115-14 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.



SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1115-14  
Cont'd

#### PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1115-15

#### WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1115-16

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1115-17

### **IND1115 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1115-15 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1115-16 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1115-17 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

Sergio Trevino  
Mercedes, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

How many pipe leaks an explosions before we understand this is not sustainable?

IND1117-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project , hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1117-2

DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1117-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1117-4

SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1117-5

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1117-6

CULTURAL RESOURCES

### **IND1117 Sergio Trevino, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1117-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1117-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1117-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1117-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1117-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1117-6 See response to comment IND1060-6.

**IND1117 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1117-7

IND1117-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

**SAFETY RISKS**

IND1117-8

IND1117-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1117-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1117-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1117-9

IND1117-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

**PIPELINE**

IND1117-10

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

**WILDLIFE AND HABITAT**

IND1117-11

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact

vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1117-11  
Cont'd

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1117-12

### **IND1117 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1117-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.



Lucinda Wierenga  
South Padre Island, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

Please do not destroy our tourism industry to prop up a dying industry. We need solar and wind farms - not more fossil fuel refineries!

IND1119-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1119-2

DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1119-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1119-4

SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1119-5

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1119-6

### IND1119 Lucinda Wierenga, page 1 of 3

---

IND1119-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1119-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1119-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1119-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1119-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1119-6 Potential impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.

CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova’s archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done “prior to construction.” Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova’s stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) “...we have

IND1119-7

IND1119-8

IND1119-9

IND1119-10

IND1119-11

**IND1119 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

IND1119-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1119-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1119-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1119-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1119-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation” and that “No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project” (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1119-11  
Cont'd

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not “...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...”. The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC’s final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1119-12

### **IND1119 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1119-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

Steve Wilder  
Harlingen, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

As a resident of the Rio Grande Valley for more than 30 years, I have developed a deep appreciation for the area's people and natural environment. It's not hard to ascertain why. We have some of the best beaches in Texas, large expanses of wildlife refuges that harbor threatened and endangered species, and a young and growing human population.

IND1120-1

I hate to contemplate the environmental damage that the proposed Annova LNG plant would certainly cause. In addition, there are obvious safety risks with the planned location of the plant. It should not be located so close to the proposed Rio Grande LNG site; it should not be in such close proximity to the SpaceX launch site.

IND1120-2

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1120-3

DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1120-4

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1120-5

SOCIOECONOMICS

IND1120-6

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

**IND1120 Steve Wilder, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1120-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1120-2 Thank you for your comment. Section 4.12 of the EIS addresses reliability and safety aspects of the Project.

IND1120-3 Thank you for your comment.

IND1120-4 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1120-5 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1120-6 See response to comment CO6-20.



**IND1120 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change. | IND1120-7

**CULTURAL RESOURCES**

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort. | IND1120-8

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

**SAFETY RISKS**

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other. | IND1120-9

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer. | IND1120-10

**PIPELINE**

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount | IND1120-11

IND1120-7 Potential impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.

IND1120-8 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1120-9 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1120-10 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1120-11 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1120-10  
Cont'd

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1120-11

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1120-12

**IND1120 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1120-12 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1. See also response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

Bradley Willis  
South Padre Island, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

This project would be an environmental disaster for where I live.

IND1121-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1121-2

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1121-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1121-4

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

IND1121-5

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1121-6

#### CULTURAL RESOURCES

### **IND1121 Bradley Willis, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1121-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1121-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1121-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1121-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1121-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1121-6 Potential impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1121-7

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

#### SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1121-8

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1121-9

#### PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1121-10

#### WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact

IND1121-11

### **IND1121 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

IND1121-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1121-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1121-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1121-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1121-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.



vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1121-11  
Cont'd

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1121-12

### **IND1121 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1121-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

Oscar Zertuche  
Brownsville, TX

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

I believe that building this facilities will be detrimental to our land, health, and local economy. Many people in this area depend on tourism and fishing. These facilities will contaminate our air, land, and water. The cons definately outweigh the pros.

IND1122-1

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project , hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1122-2

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

IND1122-3

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1122-4

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1122-5

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1122-6

### IND1122 Oscar Zertuche, page 1 of 3

IND1122-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1122-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1122-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1122-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1122-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1122-6 Potential impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.

**IND1122 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and

IND1122-7

IND1122-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1122-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1122-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1122-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1122-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1122-8

IND1122-9

IND1122-10

IND1122-11

cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1122-11  
Cont'd

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1122-12

## **IND1122 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1122-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

TOM A SAGONA, Austin, TX.

I am writing to request that the Annova LNG application be denied. Climate change is real and it is happening NOW! I have a one-year old granddaughter. I do not want her to grow up in a world where she has to fear floods, hurricanes, tornados and fires. I don't want her food supply to be endangered by drought. Time is of the essence! We can't wait another generation to get serious on this.

| IND1123-1

This project will greatly add to CO2 emissions as well as put other toxins in the environment. This area is an area of natural beauty, which is increasingly rare. Please act on behalf of the people instead of the corporations.

| IND1123-2

| IND1123-3

### **IND1123 Tom Sagona, page 1 of 1**

---

IND1123-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1123-2 The air quality analysis for the Project, including emissions of greenhouse gas emissions, can be found in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND1123-3 Thank you for your comment.

FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION COMMENT FORM  
ANNOVA LNG BROWNSVILLE PROJECT (DOCKET NO. CP16-480-000)

Comments can be: (1) left with a FERC representative tonight; (2) mailed to the address below or (3) electronically filed<sup>1</sup>.

Please send one copy referenced to Docket No. CP16-480-000 to the address below.

For Official Filing:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

COMMENTS: (PLEASE PRINT) [continue on back or attach an additional sheet if necessary]

The future is renewable clean green energy. The following ~~sources of energy~~ are far greater sources of energy: wind, solar, ethanol, nuclear, water ~~and~~ hydropower and geothermal. Global warming isn't a joke. The grand majority of the international community as well as 95% of the scientific community agree - have reached consensus - that global warming is real. The Catholic Church and multi-national corporation 'H.S.B.C.' acknowledge the reality of climate change/global warming. ~~Not to mention~~ the LNG fuel is 90+% methane. Methane is a top global warming contributor. The pipeline and the integrity of its leak -

IND1124-01

IND1124-02

IND1124-03

Commentor's Name and Mailing Address (Please Print)

Isidro Leal  
2911 N. 42nd LN  
McAllen, TX 78501

<sup>1</sup> The Commission strongly encourages electronic filing of any comments or interventions or protests to this proceeding. See 18 CFR 385.2001(a)(1)(iii) and the instructions on the Commission's web site at <http://www.ferc.gov> under the "e-Filing" link and the link to the User's Guide. Before you can file comments you will need to create a free account by clicking on "Login to File" and then "New User Account". The Commission has staff available to assist you if needed at (866) 208-3676 or [FercOnlineSupport@ferc.gov](mailto:FercOnlineSupport@ferc.gov).

App-tunal on Back  
→

IND1124 Isidro Leal, page 1 of 2

- IND1124-1 Thank you for your comment. As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, wind or other renewable energy project cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives.
- IND1124-2 Thank you for your comment.
- IND1124-3 The Annova LNG Project does not include construction of a pipeline.



-prevention methods are inadequate. The fuel emissions are just as damaging as pipeline leaks. They damage the ozone layer, which in turn does damage to all plant & wildlife. Read the 'Paris Agreement'. IND1124-4

What's more, there is the issue of the legacy of genocide towards Indigenous nations. The Carrizo Comecrudo aka Estak'Gna and many other First Nations' Peoples have burial grounds and sacred sites all along the pipe line and LNG Brownsville site. Digging us up out of the ground and destroying sacred sites is the same as a second death. IND1124-5

We have been here for over 10,000 years. Respect our ways.  
We are not against development or technology. There is plenty of land for everyone. Respect the Earth, it is all inter-connected.  
Respect all human life and traditions.

**IND1124 continued, page 2 of 2**

IND1124-4 The Annova LNG project does not include construction of a pipeline. Based on surveys and information known to date, including consultation with the Texas Historical Commission, the Annova LNG Project would not impact any known indigenous cultural sites. See further detail in section 4.10 of the EIS.

IND1124-5 Thank you for your comment.

FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION COMMENT FORM  
 ANNOVA LNG BROWNSVILLE PROJECT (DOCKET NO. CP16-480-000)

Comments can be: (1) left with a FERC representative tonight; (2) mailed to the address below or (3) electronically filed<sup>1</sup>.

Please send one copy referenced to Docket No. CP16-480-000 to the address below.

For Official Filing:  
 Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
 Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
 888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
 Washington, DC 20426

COMMENTS: (PLEASE PRINT) [continue on back or attach an additional sheet if necessary]

The LNG will hurt the entire planet. IF the LNG Pipeline goes through it will go over the bodies of our ancestors. It will deal too much damage to our planet. commenting is inaccessible to RGV public. commenting is inaccessible to the public because nothing is in Spanish, while almost all people speak Spanish. The LNG Pipeline WILL kill a bunch of wildlife. WHAT ABOUT THE FREAKING PEOPLE. The acolts are still in danger because they aren't going to use the tunnel.

IND1125-1

IND1125-2

IND1125-3

IND1125-4

IND1125-5

Commentor's Name and Mailing Address (Please Print)

Xandra Leal  
 North 22nd Lane  
 McAllen, Tx

BTW

It's a yes all the way

<sup>1</sup> The Commission strongly encourages electronic filing of any comments or interventions or protests to this proceeding. See 18 CFR 385.2001(a)(1)(iii) and the instructions on the Commission's web site at <http://www.ferc.gov> under the "e-Filing" link and the link to the User's Guide. Before you can file comments you will need to create a free account by clicking on "Login to File" and then "New User Account". The Commission has staff available to assist you if needed at (866) 208-3676 or [FercOnlineSupport@ferc.gov](mailto:FercOnlineSupport@ferc.gov).

Additional on Back →

IND1125 Xandra Leal, page 1 of 2

IND1125-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1125-2 The Annova LNG Project does not include the construction of a pipeline.

IND1125-3 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1125-4 The Annova LNG Project does not include the construction of a pipeline.

IND1125-5 See response to comment CO10-57.



They are going to stick a  
shovel in the ground 36 times to see if  
there's anything there. WHY 36 times? How  
will that see if there is anything  
there. How will that solve the  
problem. It won't! It just won't!  
They are still going to bulldoze  
over it.

IND1125-6

**IND1125 continued, page 2 of 2**

IND1125-6 Based on surveys and information known to date, including consultation with the Texas Historical Commission, the Annova LNG Project would not impact any known indigenous cultural sites. See further detail in section 4.10 of the EIS. See also response to comment IND20-6.

FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION COMMENT FORM  
ANNOVA LNG BROWNSVILLE PROJECT (DOCKET NO. CP16-480-000)

Comments can be: (1) left with a FERC representative tonight; (2) mailed to the address below or (3) electronically filed<sup>1</sup>.

Please send one copy referenced to Docket No. CP16-480-000 to the address below.

For Official Filing:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

COMMENTS: (PLEASE PRINT) [continue on back or attach an additional sheet if necessary]

This project would be an environmental, political, cultural and financial disaster. It has the potential to permanently and irreversibly destroy valuable wetlands, disturb and endanger our wildlife and contribute to genocidal practices favored by unethical corporations. The archaeological "surveys" are inadequate and mean that historically valuable Indigenous ancestral villages and burial sites. We know there were Carrizo villages in Port Isabel

IND1126 - 1

IND1126 - 2

Commentor's Name and Mailing Address (Please Print)

Ava Leal  
2911 N 42nd Ln  
McAllen, TX 78501

<sup>1</sup> The Commission strongly encourages electronic filing of any comments or interventions or protests to this proceeding. See 18 CFR 385.2001(a)(1)(iii) and the instructions on the Commission's web site at <http://www.ferc.gov> under the "e-Filing" link and the link to the User's Guide. Before you can file comments you will need to create a free account by clicking on "Login to File" and then "New User Account". The Commission has staff available to assist you if needed at (866) 208-3676 or [FercOnlineSupport@ferc.gov](mailto:FercOnlineSupport@ferc.gov).

IND1126 Ava Leal, page 1 of 2

IND1126-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1126-2 Based on surveys and information known to date, including consultation with the Texas Historical Commission, the Annova LNG Project would not impact any known indigenous cultural sites. See further detail in section 4.10 of the EIS. See also response to comment IND20-6.

And the entirety of the RGN as well. Projects like this will destroy artifacts which should never be exhumed and at worst should be returned intact to the tribe. It will also destroy rare and precious wildlife by wrecking their ecosystem and bombarding them with noise and light pollution. These ecosystems and wildlife populations are not going to bounce back. Allowing more fossil fuel projects in an area which only has 5% of its total ecosystem remaining, potentially reducing that to a shocking 1%, is unadulterated moral depravity. The lack of consult with the local tribe is an ethical evil. Please reject this project and invest in green energy instead, which is something that would stimulate and nurture eco-tourism our region depends on.

Honor our ancestors  
Respect our culture and people.

No LNG

IND1126 - 2  
Cont'd

IND1126 - 3

IND1126 - 4

IND1126 - 5

IND1126 - 6

**IND1126 continued, page 2 of 2**

- IND1126-3 Potential impacts of the Project on plants, animals, and ecosystems, are assessed in section 4.6 and 4.7 the EIS.
- IND1126-4 Thank you for your comment.
- IND1126-5 See response to comment PM1-142.
- IND1126-6 As stated in section 3.1 of the EIS, wind or other renewable energy project cannot meet the purpose for the Project and are not considered or evaluated as alternatives. See also response to comment IND9-14.

FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION COMMENT FORM  
ANNOVA LNG BROWNSVILLE PROJECT (DOCKET NO. CP16-480-000)

Comments can be: (1) left with a FERC representative tonight; (2) mailed to the address below or (3) electronically filed<sup>1</sup>.

Please send one copy referenced to Docket No. CP16-480-000 to the address below.

For Official Filing:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

COMMENTS: (PLEASE PRINT) [continue on back or attach an additional sheet if necessary]

I highly oppose the Annova LNG Brownsville Project. The inclusion of this project will detrimentally affect the local environment in terms of wildlife and the local citizens and visitors of this area. The fracking process not only will deplete precious water, already scarce in this area, for the interest of a very small group of wealthy individuals. The RGR is undoubtedly the most pristine area for all Americans to live and I would prefer to have it that way.

IND1127-01

IND1127-02

IND1127-03

Commentor's Name and Mailing Address (Please Print)

Michael Baguid  
502 Palm Blvd.  
Laguna Vista, TX  
78578

<sup>1</sup> The Commission strongly encourages electronic filing of any comments or interventions or protests to this proceeding. See 18 CFR 385.2001(a)(1)(ii) and the instructions on the Commission's web site at <http://www.ferc.gov> under the "e-Filing" link and the link to the User's Guide. Before you can file comments you will need to create a free account by clicking on "Login to File" and then "New User Account". The Commission has staff available to assist you if needed at (866) 208-3676 or [FercOnlineSupport@ferc.gov](mailto:FercOnlineSupport@ferc.gov).

IND1127 Michael Baguid, page 1 of 1

IND1127-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1127-2 The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.

IND1127-3 Thank you for your comment.

FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION COMMENT FORM  
ANNOVA LNG BROWNSVILLE PROJECT (DOCKET NO. CP16-480-000)

Comments can be: (1) left with a FERC representative tonight; (2) mailed to the address below or (3) electronically filed<sup>1</sup>.

Please send one copy referenced to Docket No. CP16-480-000 to the address below.

For Official Filing:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

COMMENTS: (PLEASE PRINT) [continue on back or attach an additional sheet if necessary]

I am adamantly opposed to the development by Annona LNG. The area where the plant will be built is part of a critical wildlife habitat and is a wildlife corridor for the endangered ocelots. Once this species is gone, it is gone forever. The increased dredging and widening of the ship channel will interfere with natural fish and shrimp hatcheries of the area which will decrease fish available for recreational and commercial purposes. More pollution and smog, more carbon monoxide and particulate matter in the air will be unhealthy for all downwind of the plant. I live downwind. Children live downwind. This economically depressed

IND1128-01

IND1128-02

IND1128-03

Commentor's Name and Mailing Address (Please Print)

Laura Baguio  
502 Palm Blvd  
Laguna Vista TX 78578

<sup>1</sup> The Commission strongly encourages electronic filing of any comments or interventions or protests to this proceeding. See 18 CFR 385.2001(a)(1)(iii) and the instructions on the Commission's web site at <http://www.ferc.gov> under the "e-Filing" link and the link to the User's Guide. Before you can file comments you will need to create a free account by clicking on "Login to File" and then "New User Account". The Commission has staff available to assist you if needed at (866) 208-3676 or [FercOnlineSupport@ferc.gov](mailto:FercOnlineSupport@ferc.gov).

IND1128 Laura Baguio, page 1 of 2

- IND1128-1 Thank you for your comment. See response to comment CO10-57 pertaining to ocelot.
- IND1128-2 See response to comments CO4-3, CO10-39, and PM1-38.
- IND1128-3 Thank you for your comment.



area cannot afford the increased medical bills that come with more pollution. This area cannot afford this plant. It will not provide jobs for locals. This Annova company has a bad safety record and cannot be trusted to work in the public interest. This plant will threaten the current tourist economy of the area. We are on the verge of attracting cruise ships to the area and they will not be able to dock if LNG vessels are present. The cruise industry will provide much more economic opportunity than LNG. The LNG industry promotes more fracking which uses more groundwater ~~in~~ in area which cannot afford it. Water is more precious a resource. Life cannot be sustained without it. These are just a few of the many reasons why this horrible project should not be approved. Annova LNG is only for profit by a few greedy investors at the expense of the American people and the American land. Make America greater by protecting it from greed and environmental destruction.

IND1128-04

IND1128-05

IND1128-06

IND1128-07

IND1128-08

**IND1128 continued, page 2 of 2**

IND1128-4 Reliability and safety are addressed in section 4.12 of the EIS.

IND1128-5 Thank you for your comment.

IND1128-6 Thank you for your comment. The potential impact on businesses and the local economy is evaluated in section 4.9 of the EIS.

IND1128-7 The Annova LNG Project does not include fracking.

IND1128-8 Thank you for your comment.

FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION COMMENT FORM  
ANNOVA LNG BROWNSVILLE PROJECT (DOCKET NO. CP16-480-000)

Comments can be: (1) left with a FERC representative tonight; (2) mailed to the address below or (3) electronically filed<sup>1</sup>.

Please send one copy referenced to Docket No. CP16-480-000 to the address below.

For Official Filing:

Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

COMMENTS: (PLEASE PRINT) [continue on back or attach an additional sheet if necessary]

IND1129-01  
OK, You Want Numbers: Since 1532 when Cabeza de Vaca entered the U.S. the Carrizo/Comanche Human Beings have been here. To continue to ignore the presence 500 yrs later is total disregard of the responsibility the FERC has toward the ongoing Ethnic Cleansing and promotion of the Racist Genocide of the Original Human Beings of Tx. Let alone Annona

Commentor's Name and Mailing Address (Please Print)

Juan P Mancias  
1250 Roemer Lane  
Brownsville, Tx 78114

<sup>1</sup> The Commission strongly encourages electronic filing of any comments or interventions or protests to this proceeding. See 18 CFR 385.2001(a)(1)(iii) and the instructions on the Commission's web site at <http://www.ferc.gov> under the "e-Filing" link and the link to the User's Guide. Before you can file comments you will need to create a free account by clicking on "Login to File" and then "New User Account". The Commission has staff available to assist you if needed at (866) 208-3676 or [FercOnlineSupport@ferc.gov](mailto:FercOnlineSupport@ferc.gov).

IND1129 Juan Mancias, page 1 of 2

IND1129-1 Thank you for your comment.

Lack of  
Lack of Due Diligence. The Due Diligence pushed by the Government Changes agency indicates the lack of Knowledge of the Original People.

IND1129-01  
Cont'd

The Looting done by the Construction Workers of the LNG and not reporting of any finds is subject to criminal acts. NAGPRA must be respected and followed. The Environment needs to be first priority because of historical presence. A law cannot continue to destroy. The Colleges like UTRGV needs to report respect the all fields of study including the environment. FERC needs to do more study on all fields of affected. This Annova LNG is effecting the CCELOT habitat and the Native associative relationship with the Ocotillo, Osprey, Aplomado Falcon, turtles, and Dolphins

IND1129-02

IND1129-03

IND1129-04

IND1129-05

IND1129-06

This is Bilingual great!

**IND1129 continued, page 2 of 2**

IND1129-2 Based on surveys and information known to date, including consultation with the Texas Historical Commission, the Annova LNG Project would not impact any known indigenous cultural sites. Additionally, section 4.10.2 indicates that the Unanticipated Discovery Plan has been completed and approved by SHPO and FERC and will be implemented for the Project. Section 4.10.3 describes Tribal consultation carried out for this Project.

IND1129-3 Thank you for your comment.

IND1129-4 Thank you for your comment.

IND1129-5 See comment response CO4-8.

IND1129-6 Thank you for your comment.



FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION COMMENT FORM  
ANNOVA LNG BROWNSVILLE PROJECT (DOCKET NO. CP16-480-000)

Comments can be: (1) left with a FERC representative tonight; (2) mailed to the address below or (3) electronically filed<sup>1</sup>.

Please send one copy referenced to Docket No. CP16-480-000 to the address below.

For Official Filing:  
Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

COMMENTS: (PLEASE PRINT) [continue on back or attach an additional sheet if necessary]

The last thing the RNV needs is a fracking site,  
we love our clean air, the main reasons why so many  
businesses prosper is because of our air quality and lack  
of pollution.

IND1130-01

Commentor's Name and Mailing Address (Please Print)

Lucas Mosley  
9217 W Bus St

<sup>1</sup> The Commission strongly encourages electronic filing of any comments or interventions or protests to this proceeding. See 18 CFR 385.2001(a)(1)(ii) and the instructions on the Commission's web site at <http://www.ferc.gov> under the "e-Filing" link and the link to the User's Guide. Before you can file comments you will need to create a free account by clicking on "Login to File" and then "New User Account". The Commission has staff available to assist you if needed at (866) 208-3676 or [FercOnlineSupport@ferc.gov](mailto:FercOnlineSupport@ferc.gov).

IND1130 continued, page 1 of 1

IND1130-1 Thank you for your comment.

FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION COMMENT FORM  
ANNOVA LNG BROWNSVILLE PROJECT (DOCKET NO. CP16-480-000)

Comments can be: (1) left with a FERC representative tonight; (2) mailed to the address below or (3) electronically filed<sup>1</sup>.

Please send one copy referenced to Docket No. CP16-480-000 to the address below.

For Official Filing:

Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

IND1131 continued, page 1 of 1

IND1131-1 Thank you for your comment.

COMMENTS: (PLEASE PRINT) [continue on back or attach an additional sheet if necessary]

We need jobs, in our town at Brownsville.  
America Needs energy independence  
Pls help Annona create job here, in  
Brownsville, and help USA become  
energy independence

IND1131-01

Commentor's Name and Mailing Address (Please Print)

Joe Linck  
2701 Central Blvd # 506  
Brownsville, TX 78520



<sup>1</sup> The Commission strongly encourages electronic filing of any comments or interventions or protests to this proceeding. See 18 CFR 385.2001(a)(1)(iii) and the instructions on the Commission's web site at <http://www.ferc.gov> under the "e-Filing" link and the link to the User's Guide. Before you can file comments you will need to create a free account by clicking on "Login to File" and then "New User Account". The Commission has staff available to assist you if needed at (866) 208-3676 or [FercOnlineSupport@ferc.gov](mailto:FercOnlineSupport@ferc.gov).

James Tucker, Harlingen, TX.

To whom it may concern:

I am writing to oppose the Annova LGN project here in the Rio Grande Valley of Texas. We have worked very hard to protect the area under consideration. The Annova site would be adjacent to the Laguna Atascosa Wildlife Area and there are endangered species there trying to make a comeback from near extinction. Many man hours have gone into this ongoing protection project. There is also a large fishing and tourist industry close by. Please consider this when assessing this sensitive issue.

IND1132-01

IND1132-02

Sincerely,

James Tucker

Harlingen

## **IND1132 James Tucker, page 1 of 1**

---

IND1132-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1132-2 Thank you for your comment. The potential impact on businesses and the local economy is evaluated in section 4.9 of the EIS.

Docket No. CP16-480-000

My name is Jennie McBride and I live on an island less than 2 miles from where the proposed Annona LNG plant is to be built. It is all flat land. It is surrounded by the Intracoastal Waterway (ICW), the Laguna Madre, and the Brownsville Ship Channel. Our island is the home of over 2000 residents that should be considered the "sensitive group". We are primarily retired senior citizens and live directly downwind from the proposed plant. We believe we will be adversely affected by the harmful emissions from this & two more proposed plants.

This is a popular area for shallow water fishing, boating, birding, and golf, because of the aesthetic appeal. It is a pristine tourist area and from what we understand the last one left in Texas. It is the place my husband & I chose to retire. We did not choose other areas of the Texas Coast because we did not want to live near or have to look at LNG plants. The only way to enter or exit our island is by a high maintenance "Swing Bridge" built in the early 50's.

The community surrounding us are dependent on tourism. The residents in this area are employed in the fishing, shrimping, and recreational tourist industry. We know that the waters and air will be impacted by the emissions, dust, noise and light generated by daily operations of LNG plants as well as hazards associated with potential incidents at the project sites.

We feel the proximity of these plants will adversely affect not only our health, property value, and safety, but also the health safety and property values of our neighbor, Port Isabel, Texas.

Sincerely,



Jennie McBride  
33840 S. Garcia St. #585  
Long Island Village/Port Isabel Texas  
719-564-2566  
jenniemcb@hotmail.com

**IND1133 Jennie McBride, page 1 of 1**

---

IND1133-1 Thank you for your comment. The potential impact on businesses and the local economy is evaluated in section 4.9 of the EIS. Also see comment responses CO10-39 and PM1-38.

IND1133-2 Thank you for your comment. Section 4.12 of the EIS addresses reliability and safety aspects of the Project.

IND1133-01

IND1133-02

Docket No. CP16-480-000

**IND1134 Ed McBride, page 1 of 1**

---

IND1134-1 See response to comment PM1-116.

My name is Ed McBride and I am Vice President of the Long Island Village Owners Association (LIVOA). I have been asked to comment on behalf of the majority of owners of Long Island Village. Long Island was built after the Intra Coastal Waterway (ICW) was constructed separating us from the mainland. We are surrounded by the ICW and the Brownsville Ship Channel (BSC). We access our island via an old swing bridge that is constantly in need of repair. Our village consists of over 2,000 residents and is located approximately  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile from the BSC. We do not feel the BSC is suitable for LNG tanker traffic because it runs so very close to too many populated areas. Should there be an attack or breach of any one of the tankers we (LIV) are in increased risk of exposure to the thermal radiation or flammable vapors. We have determined our location is between Hazard Zones 1 and 2. We have the additional concern of the possibility of not being able to evacuate our island should there be a breach. We understand that if 3 facilities are built and run at full capacity, there will be up to 1024 vessels in transit yearly. This would result in LNG vessels being in transit in the BSC from 6 to 9 hours every day. Given that they are daylight-only operations, on a one-way channel, with moving security zones around all LNG vessels, more and more commercial vessels, and recreational vessels will be coming through the ICW meaning our swing bridge will be closed to vehicular traffic much more often. Please bear in mind, our bridge was built in the 1950's and is repaired on an ongoing basis. If for some reason, it becomes un-operational or closed to vehicular traffic because of the increased ICW boat traffic, we would be unable to evacuate.

IND1134-01

The Coast Guard cannot in good faith make a suitability determination without considering the increased risks that LNG poses on LIV and other nearby populated areas.

Sincerely, *Ed McBride*

Ed McBride  
Vice President, LIVOA

*33772 S. Operatic  
Long Island Village  
Port Charles, TX, 78578*

FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION COMMENT FORM  
ANNOVA LNG BROWNSVILLE PROJECT (DOCKET NO. CP16-480-000)

IND1135 Mary Volz, page 1 of 2

Comments can be: (1) left with a FERC representative tonight; (2) mailed to the address below or (3) electronically filed<sup>1</sup>.

Please send one copy referenced to Docket No. CP16-480-000 to the address below.

For Official Filing:

Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street, NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

COMMENTS: (PLEASE PRINT) [continue on back or attach an additional sheet if necessary]

attached comments

Commentor's Name and Mailing Address (Please Print)

Mary Volz  
318 Stz 11 St.  
Laguna Vista Texas  
78578

<sup>1</sup> The Commission strongly encourages electronic filing of any comments or interventions or protests to this proceeding. See 18 CFR 385.2001(a)(1)(iii) and the instructions on the Commission's web site at <http://www.ferc.gov> under the "e-Filing" link and the link to the User's Guide. Before you can file comments you will need to create a free account by clicking on "Login to File" and then "New User Account". The Commission has staff available to assist you if needed at (866) 208-3676 or [FercOnlineSupport@ferc.gov](mailto:FercOnlineSupport@ferc.gov).

LNG Protest

I hope the FERC Commission will hear our pleas and NOT allow LNG companies be built in the Port of Brownsville.

I know several area politicians have endorsed these export terminals, the majority of people that live here DO NOT For These Reasons:

- 1) Hazardous air pollutants
- 2) Cost us more jobs than they will bring
- 3) Make our electric and gas bills go up along with everything else because of that
- 4) Risks of accidents are VERY real
- 5) Finally the destruction of irreplaceable wetlands and fragment habitat of endangered species will be impossible to ledigate. Once those areas are gone they are GONE.

These LNG export terminals should be built in areas that already have industrialized sea ports, the pipeline could be reduced in length to closer ports such as Corpus Christi or Port Lavaca.

Our area is the last pristine beach on the Texas Gulf Coast and I hope to keep it that way.

IND1135-01

IND1135-02

IND1135-03

IND1135-04

IND1135-05

IND1135-06

**IND1135 continued, page 2 of 2**

IND1135-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1135-2 See response to comment PM1-2.

IND1135-3 Potential impacts on socioeconomics and public services are addressed in section 4.9 of the EIS.

IND1135-4 Section 4.12 of the EIS addresses reliability and safety aspects of the Project.

IND1135-5 Potential impacts of the Project on plants, animals, and ecosystems are assessed in the EIS.

IND1135-6 The Annova LNG Project does not include construction of a pipeline.

**IND1137 Grant Wilson, page 1 of 1**

---

Grant Wilson, Laguna Vista, TX.  
I support the Annova LNG project for the Brownsville Area.  
This will be great for the whole South Texas Region.  
Regards

IND1137-01

IND1137-1 Thank you for your comment.



Angel Ramirez  
Brownsville, TX 78521

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

Don't pollute the air.

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

### **IND1140 Angel Ramirez, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1140-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1140-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1140-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1140-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1140-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1140-6 Potential impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.

IND1140-01

IND1140-02

IND1140-03

IND1140-04

IND1140-05

IND1140-06

CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova’s archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done “prior to construction.” Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova’s stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) “...we have

**IND1140 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

IND1140-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1140-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1140-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1140-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1140-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1140-0  
7

IND1140-0  
8

IND1140-0  
9

1140-10

IND1140-  
11

determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1140-1  
1 Cont'd

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1140-12

### **IND1140 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1140-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

Christy Tovar  
Harlingen, TX 78550

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

I am heartbroken by the potential destruction of this beautiful place where Rio Grande Valley residents have been working and playing for generations. The Laguna Madre Bay belongs to all residents of the Rio Grande Valley. It is a heritage left for us by decades of community cooperation and a legacy we hope to leave for our children through conservation and the careful development of sustainable industries like eco-tourism. It is not for sale for any price and it certainly will not go without a fight. ¡Annova no va!

IND1144-01

If this project is approved, it will further the divide between American citizens and American government. Approval of this project would only reinforce the findings of Gilens and Page in their seminal 2014 study of who moves the levers of power in our country: "When the preferences of economic elites and the stands of organized interest groups are controlled for, the preferences of the average American appear to have only a minuscule, near-zero, statistically non-significant impact upon public policy." In the case of this project, the American citizens who will be directly affected by it would prefer that the permit not be granted. The economic elites – the LNG industry executives and lobbyists looking for a way out of the slump they created in the first place when they glutted the domestic market, those who are bullish on LNG export to improve our geo-political standing vis-à-vis Russia, and our state and federal elected officials who receive campaign funding from the oil and gas industry – prefer the opposite. The current chairman of FERC, Mr. Neil Chatterjee, has even publicly stated several times that the approval of LNG export terminal projects is a "personal priority" and a "high priority." Such statements hardly give assurance that each permit application is judged on its merits.

IND1144-02

Why does the law allow business to proceed against the overwhelming protest and disagreement of the local population? I felt deeply ashamed of my country when, at one permit hearing for this project, several protestors publicly shared their doubts that any amount of effort – even to the extent of 100,000 comments against the project – would have any effect on what already seems like a done deal. Although they were assured by officials that their comments were an important step in the permit process, public input only means something if that input has a meaningful effect on the outcome. The destruction this facility will cause during its construction and operation cannot be masked by any amount of mitigation. Nothing short of permit denial can respond

### **IND1144 Christy Tovar, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1144-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1144-2 Thank you for your comment.



appropriately to public outcry about the adverse effects of the Annova LNG project detailed in the DEIS.

IND1144-02  
Cont'd

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts that outweigh claimed benefits. FERC should deny Annova LNG's permit application for the Brownsville project based on the DEIS. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1144-03

First, approval of this project would violate the Endangered Species Act. The DEIS finds that the project will permanently and significantly adversely affect two federally listed species: the ocelot and the gulf-coast jaguarundi. As a federal agency, FERC is bound to observe the ESA and protect species and the ecosystems on which they depend. Less than 1000 of the Texas sub-species of ocelot survive between Texas and Mexico, with less than 40 of that total in Texas. 409 acres of habitat will be permanently destroyed by this project, and the narrow, brightly lit, noisy pathway proposed by Annova to compensate for cutting the current wildlife corridor that allows these animals to move between protected lands is grossly inadequate.

IND1144-04

Secondly, the project will strongly disrupt the local economy, of which tourism and fisheries are the primary drivers. Both depend heavily on the pristine, undeveloped condition of Laguna Madre Bay. The Bay is one of only six hypersaline bays in the world. It contains 80% of all the seagrass in Texas, which acts as a nursery for shellfish and finfish that in turn attract large numbers of birds. It is the linchpin of the eco-tourism industry in the Rio Grande Valley. According to a 2011 study by Texas A&M University – Kingsville, eco-tourism such as sport fishing and birding contributes \$463 million annually to the local economy and supports approximately 6,000 jobs. The impacts on visual resources, surface water quality, and Brownsville Ship Channel traffic detailed in the DEIS will affect the tourist industry. Tourists come to enjoy the last unindustrialized beach in Texas; some potential visitors will choose other destinations because of the visual impact of this project. Sport fishing will experience a drop-off due to permanently increased turbidity and sediment that will negatively affect fish health, and the tanker traffic in the ship channel will greatly inhibit passage to South Bay, a prime fishing location. Shrimping brings in approximately \$50 million per year and supports approximately 1,800 jobs. Deterioration of Laguna Madre Bay conditions caused by this project will lead to a decline in the shrimp population, while tanker traffic will disrupt shrimp boats' ability to enter and exit the Gulf of Mexico.

IND1144-05

Third, the permit process necessitates that the permit is contingent upon a complete application that is available for public comment. At this time, many key elements

IND1144-06

### IND1144 continued, page 2 of 3

---

IND1144-3 Thank you for your comment.

IND1144-4 See comment response CO4-8.

IND1144-5 Thank you for your comment. The potential impact on businesses and the local economy is evaluated in section 4.9 of the EIS. See response to comment CO4-3 regarding sediment into Bahia Grande. See section 4.12 for analysis of Brownsville Ship Channel traffic impacts. See response to comments CO10-9 and PM1-38 regarding the shrimping industry.

IND1144-6 See response to comments IND14-6, IND15-6, CO4-8, CO10-65, and CO10-32.

related to the project's identified areas of probable negative impact are specified in the DEIS as being required before construction – that is to say, after permitting and therefore unavailable for public comment. These portions of the application include consultation with the FWS and NMFS, completion of the plan for wetland mitigation, and compliance with Section 106 of the National Historic Preservation Act, among many others. The exclusion of the public from the permit process by allowing parts of the permit application to be completed after the permit is granted is unacceptable.

Finally, I object in the strongest terms to the absurd reasoning found in Section 3.2 of the DEIS that states that not granting the permit is not an option because it does not allow Annova LNG to achieve its goals, and that the permit should be granted because otherwise a similarly destructive project will be built elsewhere. I demand an accounting from each FERC commissioner in favor of this project as to why the goals of Annova LNG outweigh the goals of the communities that will directly suffer the negative affects of this facility. In particular, please answer to the communities' goals for the health and wellbeing of themselves, their children, their environment, and their economy. All of the communities within a five-mile radius of this project have passed resolutions against it: South Padre Island, Laguna Vista, Laguna Heights, Port Isabel, and Long Island Village. The fact is that new LNG infrastructure in the United States – from fracking wells to pipelines to export terminals – has proven deeply unpopular with all of the communities in which it is placed. LNG extraction and production pollutes groundwater, causes sinkholes and earthquakes, pollutes air, destroys habitat, and emits so much methane into the atmosphere that its total carbon footprint is worse than coal. Not moving forward with this project in Brownsville or anywhere else is not only possible, it is preferable.

IND1144-0  
6 Cont'd

IND1144-0  
7

IND1147-0  
8

**IND1144 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1144-7 Thank you for your comment.

IND1144-8 Thank you for your comment.

Drue Ann Wise  
Austin, TX 78729

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

My grandparents lived in Port Isabel, Texas for over 50 years. I lived in Brownsville for over 50 years and spent many hours on the beaches of Boca China and South Padre Island. I do not want to see that area ruined and turned into the dirtiness that is the upper Texas coast. Why ruin the beauty and natural wildlife areas?

IND1145-01

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1145-02

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

IND1145-03

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1145-04

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1145-05

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the

IND1145-06

### **IND1145 Drue Ann Wise, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1145-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1145-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1145-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1145-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1145-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1145-6 Potential impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.



economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1145-06  
Cont'd

#### CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1145-07

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

#### SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1145-08

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1145-09

#### PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1145-10

#### WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

### **IND1145 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

IND1145-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1145-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1145-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1145-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.



Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1145-11

IND1145-12

### **IND1145 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1145-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1145-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

Elizabeth Freeth  
Los Fresnos, TX 78566

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

I live in close proximity to the areas that will be most affected, and that includes the wildlife refuges. We already have a higher than normal incidence of some cancers in the RGV; do we really have to have another source of pollution and environmental stress? Saying that this project will create jobs in the area is deceptive. I have seen first-hand what a large LNG project (in Darwin, NT, Australia where I have stayed 3 - 4 months of every summer for the past 13 years) can do to an area: the people who take the skilled jobs that pay something decent are brought in from elsewhere, so local employment is impacted only by increases in services needed by the out of town workers; the housing prices and rents skyrocket; public transportation becomes overwhelmed and there is the ever present danger of catastrophe- something that the Aussies at least thought about when they put the gasworks about 10 miles away from most populated areas. It doesn't look like that's going to happen in Brownsville.

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

IND1147-0  
1

IND1147-0  
2

IND1147-0  
3

IND1147-04

IND1147-05

IND1147-06

### **IND1147 Elizabeth Freeth, page 1 of 3**

IND1147-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1147-2 Thank you for your comment. The socioeconomic analysis is found in section 4.9 of the EIS.

IND1147-3 Potential impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS.

IND1147-4 Thank you for your comment.

IND1147-5 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1147-6 See response to comment CO6-3.

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1147-0  
7

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1147-0  
8

#### CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1147-09

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

#### SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1147-10

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1147-11

#### PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals.

IND1147-12

### **IND1147 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

IND1147-7 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1147-8 Potential impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.

IND1147-9 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1147-10 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1147-11 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1147-12 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annona LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annona LNG.

IND1147-12  
Cont'd

#### WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1147-1  
3

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annona will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1147-  
14

### **IND1147 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1147-13 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1147-14 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.



Ian Martinez  
San Benito, TX 78586

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

Do not contaminate our fresh air quality we have.

IND1149-01

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1149-02

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

IND1149-03

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1149-04

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1149-05

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1149-06

### **IND1149 Ian Martinez, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1149-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1149-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1149-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1149-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1149-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1149-6 Potential impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.

CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

IND1149-07

SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1149-08

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND119-09

PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1149-10

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

**IND1149 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

IND1149-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1149-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1149-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1149-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1149-11

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1149-12

### **IND1149 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1149-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1149-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

John Ferrell  
Paonia, CO 81428

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

I support the most conservative regulation possible for industrial projects that might or could or would involve pollution, toxification of our biosphere, or greenhouse gas emissions.

IND1153-01

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1153-02

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

IND1153-03

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1153-04

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1153-05

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1153-06

### **IND1153 John Ferrell, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1153-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1153-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1153-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1153-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1153-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1153-6 Potential impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9..



**IND1153 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

IND1153-07

SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1153-08

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1153-09

PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1153-10

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

IND1153-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1153-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1153-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1153-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1153-0  
11

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1153-1  
2

### **IND1153 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1153-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1153-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

Julia Jorgensen  
McAllen, TX 78504

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

The adverse impacts of the ANNova LNG plant for the citizens and wildlife of the Rio Grande Valley far outweigh any good that will come of building the plant. Please do not foul our air and destroy the beauty of our river with this dirty and unnecessary industry.

IND1155-01

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1155-02

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

IND1155-03

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1155-04

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1155-05

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1155-06

### **IND1155 Julia Jorgensen, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1155-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1155-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1155-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1155-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1155-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1155-6 Potential impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.

CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova’s archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done “prior to construction.” Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

IND1155-07

SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1155-08

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1155-09

PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova’s stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1155-10

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

**IND1155 continued, page 2 of 2**

---

IND1155-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1155-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1155-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1155-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.



Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1155-11

**IND1155 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1155-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1155-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1155-12

Katie Lavallee  
Edinburg, TX 78541

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

This rare biome consists of an array of evolutionary tracts of landscapes that deserve to be protected. Wetland restoration sites, loma preservation, coastal dunes, thick thornbrush home to the ocelot and rare aplomado falcon. New species of snail, spider & bee amongst many other species are still be discovered in this bio-link between Mexico and American ecosystems. It deserves to be preserved.

IND1157-01

The people here have struggled with discrimination and oppression with limited resources, including health care. If LNG persists then there will be so many children, elders and even healthy adults seeking more medical care that they cannot afford. LNG will be a death sentence to both the wildlife and human-life int his region.

IND1157-02

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project , hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1157-03

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

IND1157-04

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1157-05

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1157-06

### **IND1157 Katie Lavallee, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1157-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1157-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1157-3 Thank you for your comment.

IND1157-4 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1157-5 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1157-6 See response to comment CO6-20.

**IND1157 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1157-07

IND1157-7 Potential impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.

**CULTURAL RESOURCES**

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

IND1157-08

IND1157-8 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1157-9 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1157-10 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1157-11 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

**SAFETY RISKS**

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1157-09

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1157-10

**PIPELINE**

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount

IND1157-11

of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1157-11  
Cont'd

#### WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1157-12

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1157-13

### **IND1157 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1157-12 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1157-13 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.



Leslie Wilder  
Harlingen, TX 78550

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

I beg you to stop the LNG project. I beg you to consider the health of the citizens of the Rio Grande Valley. I beg you to protect our air from this gross pollution that will be poured into our atmosphere. I beg you to think of preserving the natural beauty of beaches and our wildlife instead of bowing to the financial interests of corporations.

IND1158-01

IND1158-02

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1158-03

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

IND1158-04

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1158-05

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1158-06

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the

IND1158-07

### **IND1158 Leslie Wilder, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1158-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1158-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1158-3 Thank you for your comment.

IND1158-4 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1158-5 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1158-6 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1158-7 Potential impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.

economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1158-07  
Cont'd

#### CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

IND1158-08

#### SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1158-09

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1158-10

#### PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1158-11

#### WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

### IND1158 continued, page 2 of 3

---

IND1158-8 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1158-9 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1158-10 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1158-11 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1158-12

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1158-13

### **IND1158 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1158-12 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1158-13 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

Please listen to those of us who live here, who have businesses here. We do not want LNG here.

IND1159-01

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1159-02

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

IND1159-03

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1159-04

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1159-05

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1159-06

### IND1159 Lucinda Wierenga, page 1 of 3

IND1159-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1159-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1159-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1159-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1159-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1159-6 Potential impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.



CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have

**IND1159 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

IND1159-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1159-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1159-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1159-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1159-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1159-07

IND1159-08

IND1159-09

IND1159-10

IND1159-11

determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation” and that “No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project” (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1159-11  
Cont'd

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not “...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...”. The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC’s final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1159-12

### **IND1159 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1159-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

Marie Hines  
Harlingen, TX 78550

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

I am opposed to the Annova LNG plant, because it would adversely affect the fragile environment and the endangered wildlife. I think the emissions would harm the health of many citizens.

IND1162-01

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1162-02

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

IND1162-03

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1162-04

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1162-05

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1162-06

### **IND1162 Marie Hines, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1162-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1162-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1162-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1162-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1162-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1162-6 Potential impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.

CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1162-07

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1162-08

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1162-09

PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1162-10

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

IND1162-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1162-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1162-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1162-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.



**IND1162 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1162-11

IND1162-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1162-12

IND1162-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

Mario Rodriguez  
San Benito, TX 78586

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

We recently returned from a quick trip to Lake Charles, Louisiana. I must say we were completely disgusted with it 24/7 burning stacks, it's dark death looking skies and last but not least, it's toxic chocolate looking bay waters. I quickly reflected to our beautiful clean and healthy South Padre Island and it's surrounding areas. It make us sick to our stomach to think that the Lake Charles scenario could happen to our beautiful area. To whom it may concern, please don't allow the 3 LNGs into our beautiful, healthy environment. Say no, our grandkids are counting on you!!

IND1163-01

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project , hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1163-02

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

IND1163-03

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1163-04

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1163-05

### **IND1163 Mario Rodriguez, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1163-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1163-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1163-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1163-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1163-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1163-6 Potential impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.

**IND1163 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1163-06

IND1163-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1163-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1163-07

IND1163-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

IND1163-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1163-08

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1163-09

PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount

IND1163-10

of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1163-10  
Cont'd

#### WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1163-11

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1163-12

### **IND1163 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1163-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1163-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.



Michelle Piette  
Port Isabel, TX 78678

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

Please consider the following message. Do not allow our beautiful South Padre area be ruined by the Annova LNG project.

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project , hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

### **IND1164 Michelle Piette, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1164-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1164-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1164-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1164-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1164-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1164-6 Potential impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.

IND1164-0  
1

IND1164-02

IND1164-03

IND1164-04

IND1164-05

IND1164-06

CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have

**IND1164 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

IND1164-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1164-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1164-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1164-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1164-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1164-07

IND1164-08

IND1164-09

IND1164-10

IND1164-11

determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation” and that “No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project” (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1164-11  
Cont'd

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not “...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...”. The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC’s final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1164-12

**IND1164 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1164-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

Oscar Rodriguez  
Brownsville, TX 78526

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

I am against the air permit being proposed in the RGV.

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

#### CULTURAL RESOURCES

IND1168-0  
1

IND1168-0  
2

IND1168-03

IND1168-04

IND1168-05

IND1168-06

### **IND1168 Oscar Rodriguez, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1168-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1168-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1168-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1168-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1168-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1168-6 Potential impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.



Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1168-07

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

#### SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1168-08

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1168-09

#### PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1168-10

#### WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact

IND1168-11

### IND1168 continued, page 2 of 3

---

IND1168-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1168-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1168-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1168-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1168-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1168-11  
Cont'd

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1168-12

### **IND1168 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1168-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

Robert Garcia  
Brownsville, TX 78521

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

I recommend you decline the propose LNG project, this will have drastic changes to our environment! We need to think about our future!

IND1170-01

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project , hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1170-02

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

IND1170-03

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1170-04

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1170-05

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1170-06

### **IND1170 Robert Garcia, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1170-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1170-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1170-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1170-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1170-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1170-6 Potential impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.

CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

IND1170-07

SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1170-08

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1170-09

PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1170-10

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have

IND1170-11

**IND1170 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

IND1170-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1170-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1170-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1170-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1170-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation” and that “No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project” (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1170-11  
Cont'd

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not “...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...”. The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC’s final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1170-12

**IND1170 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1170-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.



Robert Radnik  
San Benito, TX 78586

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

As our world has now entered the Anthropocene Era it would be best if we as a species do everything possible to ensure that it is not a short geological period marred by environmental destruction and extinction of most, if not all, large multi-cellular life forms. Changing our sources of energy away from fossil fuels is imperative in order to reset the rate that we are altering climate. By denying the extraction industry permission to continue it's unbalancing of the planetary carbon cycle we will move to a more sustainable energy future.

IND1172-01

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project , hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1172-02

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

IND1172-03

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1172-04

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1172-05

### **IND1172 Robert Radnik, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1172-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1172-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1172-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1172-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1172-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

**IND1172 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1172-06

**CULTURAL RESOURCES**

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1172-07

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

**SAFETY RISKS**

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1172-08

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1172-09

**PIPELINE**

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount

IND1172-10

IND1172-6 Potential impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.

IND1172-7 IND1170-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1172-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1172-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1172-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1172-10  
Cont'd

#### WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1172-11

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1172-12

### **IND1172 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1172-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1172-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.



Thomas Nieland  
Alamo, TX 78516

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

Stop the insanity!

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

CULTURAL RESOURCES

### **IND1174 Thomas Nieland, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1174-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1174-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1174-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1174-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1174-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1174-6 Potential impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.

IND1174-01

IND1174-02

IND1174-03

IND1174-04

IND1174-05

IND1174-06

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1174-07

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

#### SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1174-08

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1174-09

#### PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1174-10

#### WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact

IND1174-11

### **IND1174 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

IND1174-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1174-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1174-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1174-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1174-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

**IND1174 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

vegetation” and that “No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project” (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1174-11  
Cont'd

IND1174-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not “...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...”. The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC’s final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1174-12

Vanessa Hernandez  
Brownsville, TX 78524

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

Stop this

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

### **IND1175 Vanessa Hernandez, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1175-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1175-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1175-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1175-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1175-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1175-6 Potential impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.

IND1175-01

IND1175-02

IND1175-03

IND1175-04

IND1175-05

IND1175-06



CULTURAL RESOURCES

Annova’s archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1175-07

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done “prior to construction.” Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

SAFETY RISKS

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1175-08

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1175-09

PIPELINE

FERC needs to address Annova’s stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1175-10

WILDLIFE AND HABITAT

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) “...we have

IND1175-11

**IND1175 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

IND1175-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1175-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1175-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1175-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1175-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1175-11  
Cont'd

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1175-12

### **IND1175 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1175-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

Bad for environment

IND1176-01

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project, hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1176-02

DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

IND1176-03

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1176-04

SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1176-05

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1176-06

CULTURAL RESOURCES

### **IND1176 Victor Alvarez, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1176-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1176-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1176-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1176-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1176-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1176-6 Potential impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.

**IND1176 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

IND1176-07

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

**SAFETY RISKS**

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1176-08

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1176-09

**PIPELINE**

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1176-10

**WILDLIFE AND HABITAT**

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact

IND1176-11

IND1176-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1176-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1176-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1176-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1176-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.



vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1176-11  
Cont'd

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1176-12

### **IND1176 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1176-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

Yvonne Martinez  
San Benito, TX 78586

Re: Annova LNG Docket No. CP16-480-000

As the healthy and safety of humans and animals alike are not considered and are blatantly ignored, trust is lost in FERC. I know know where loyalty and fight is for when so many of us fought against the pipeline and it was still approved. My heart breaks as this continues.

IND1178-01

I oppose the proposed Annova LNG project , hereinafter referred to as the Applicant. This project, as indicated in the DEIS, would have adverse impacts. The DEIS outlines impacts that outweigh claimed benefits, thus permits should be denied. The following comments are those specific to the DEIS and apply to docket No. CP16-480-000.

IND1178-02

#### DEIS AND FERC PROCEDURES ARE COMPROMISING PUBLIC INPUT

The Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting from Annova "before the end of the comment period." How is the public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?

IND1178-03

The public comment deadline should be extended. Because of the current partial government shutdown, most federal agencies are unable to review, comment or provide information to either FERC or the public.

The FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish, the predominant language spoken in the Rio Grande Valley.

IND1178-04

#### SOCIOECONOMICS

The need for this project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for the LNG, no "binding contracts." For a project with so many negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product hasn't been shown.

IND1178-05

The socioeconomic analysis in the DEIS is narrow in view and incomplete. It does not include the cost burden on the public for security, safety, and emergency response that will include our local police, fire, and medical services. Also not included is the

IND1178-06

### **IND1178 Yvonne Martinez, page 1 of 3**

---

IND1178-1 Thank you for your comment.

IND1178-2 Thank you for your comment.

IND1178-3 See response to comment CO6-2.

IND1178-4 See response to comment CO6-3.

IND1178-5 See response to comment CO6-20.

IND1178-6 Potential impacts on public services are addressed in section 4.9.8 of the EIS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9.

**IND1178 continued, page 2 of 3**

---

economic costs associated with Annova's contribution to climate change and costs in response to climate change.

IND1178-06  
Cont'd

**CULTURAL RESOURCES**

Annova's archeological survey is inadequate. Concluding the absence of sites by sticking a shovel in the ground 36 times (shovel test, p. 4-151) is only a token effort.

Compliance with the National Historic Preservation Act should be completed and included in the EIS, not just done "prior to construction." Also, comments from the Carrizo-Comecrudo tribe should be included and responded to.

IND1178-07

**SAFETY RISKS**

The Annova site is 1/4 mile from the Rio Grande LNG site, which is within the Zone 1 thermal hazard zone (potentially most severe). LNG terminals should not be placed in so close proximity, to prevent the possibility of a catastrophe at one spreading to the other.

IND1178-08

The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 6 miles from the proposed Annova terminal site. Where is the launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include the SpaceX BFR, which will be larger than any existing rocket (and hence a larger debris field), and which SpaceX says it intends to launch from the Boca Chica site? That the entire Annova site, including access roads, is within the launch closure area makes the site unsuitable for LNG liquefaction, storage and transfer.

IND1178-09

**PIPELINE**

FERC needs to address Annova's stated plan to obtain its gas from yet-to-be-constructed 9 mile 36-inch pipeline that will tap into the Valley Crossing Pipeline north of the BSC. Texas LNG proposes the same (a 30-inch pipeline). Valley Crossing is on public record saying they will not provide gas to LNG terminals. Furthermore, how could one 42-inch pipeline supply both terminals, and still provide gas to Mexico, which is the purpose for the pipeline being built? Agreements between Valley Crossing Pipeline and Annova LNG should be verified. Any change in the amount of gas and psi in the Valley Crossing should be reflected in the cumulative analysis in Annova LNG.

IND1178-10

**WILDLIFE AND HABITAT**

IND1178-7 See response to comments IND20-6 and PM1-142.

IND1178-8 See response to comment IND15-5.

IND1178-9 See response to comments CO10-73 and CO10-75.

IND1178-10 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

Lomas should not be destroyed as they provide an essential ecological functions and cannot be be recreated or adequately mitigated for. The DEIS states (p. ES-5) "...we have determined that construction and operation of the Project would not significantly impact vegetation" and that "No forested vegetation will be affected by construction and operation of the Project" (p. 4-32). This is contradictory and is a false claim when taking into account the impact solely to lomas.

IND1178-11

A total of 18 species that are federally listed as threatened, endangered or proposed will be potentially affected by the Project. The DEIS states Annova will likely adversely affect the endangered ocelot and jaguarundi. Many other rare and important species will be impacted as well. Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, as amended, states that any project authorized, funded, or conducted by any federal agencies should not "...jeopardize the continued existence of any endangered species or threatened species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat of such species which is determined...to be critical...". The FWS Biological Opinion should precede FERC's final permitting decision, as the ocelot and jaguarundi may be in jeopardy.

IND1178-12

**IND1178 continued, page 3 of 3**

---

IND1178-11 See response to comments IND9-14a and IND15-1.

IND1178-12 See response to comments CO6-8 and CO4-8.

Comment on CP16-480-000 Annova LNG

**Introduction:**

First and foremost, I want to update my past comments on Annova LNG's proposed feedgas lateral interconnect to Enbridge's Valley Crossing Pipeline.

Next, I'll address Annova's TCEQ air quality permit request.

Then a parting shot at Annova's credibility.

And a closing note (followed by my 02-25-2019 comment to TCEQ on Annova's air quality permit).

**Annova's Feedgas Pipeline: Pipeline or Pipe Dream?**

On 02-05-2019, prior to the official start of TCEQ's public meeting on Annova's air quality permit application, I asked Annova Senior Vice President of Engineering Larry Snyder two critical questions about the feedgas lateral:

- 1) Has a signed and binding contract been enacted with Valley Crossing?
- 2) Would Annova rather than a yet to be named 3<sup>rd</sup> party now be building the lateral?

**His informal, unrecorded answer to #1 was "no."** He said that Annova was engaged in serious negotiations with Valley Crossing, that an agreement was certain, but that caution on the part of the parties involved has delayed the agreement. So that, no, no agreement has been signed yet but is nonetheless certain.

**His informal, unrecorded answer to #2 was "no."** He said that they changed their USACE Section 404 application from being submitted by Annova on behalf of a yet to be named 3<sup>rd</sup> party to their own name because that seemed to be what USACE wanted. But that the lateral interconnect with the Valley Crossing Pipeline would still be built, owned, and operated by a 3<sup>rd</sup> party.

How can Annova LNG claim any public need for its proposed LNG facility until it can first show that it has a viable feedgas source? Don't forget that back on 01-09-2017, Valley Crossing told FERC that it would not be providing natural gas to any LNG operation.

"Motion for Leave to Answer and Answer of Valley Crossing Pipeline, LLC under CP17-19," [http://elibrary.FERC.gov/idmws/file\\_list.asp?accession\\_num=20170109-5340](http://elibrary.FERC.gov/idmws/file_list.asp?accession_num=20170109-5340)

For more background on Annova's feedgas pipeline issue, see the comment that I submitted to USACE and then submitted 02-05-2019 to FERC @ [http://elibrary.FERC.gov/idmws/file\\_list.asp?accession\\_num=20190204-5256](http://elibrary.FERC.gov/idmws/file_list.asp?accession_num=20190204-5256).

**Annova's TCEQ Air Quality Permit:**

Just as I submitted my USACE comment on Annova to FERC, I'm submitting my 02-25-2019 Annova TCEQ air quality permit comment to FERC (included in this comment below my other

IND1179-1 See response to comments IND13-1 and IND13-2.

IND1179-01



comments).

Checking the TCEQ Commissioners' Actions Annova LNG webpage, I see nothing dated after 02-07-2019 ([https://www15.tceq.texas.gov/crpub/index.cfm?fuseaction=iwr.itemdetail&addn\\_id=604552092017013&re\\_id=599552092017013](https://www15.tceq.texas.gov/crpub/index.cfm?fuseaction=iwr.itemdetail&addn_id=604552092017013&re_id=599552092017013)).

Apparently there were 5 timely Hearing Requests submitted in a timely fashion in addition to 11 Public Meeting Requests, 995 Written Comments, and 23 Public Meeting Oral Comments. The Public Meeting Attendance isn't given. No information on the Public Meeting Requests and written comments beyond the number submitted.

An audio recording of the 02-05-2019 public meeting is downloadable at [https://www15.tceq.texas.gov/crpub/index.cfm?fuseaction=iwr.viewdocument&doc\\_name=2019%2D02%2D05%2Dannova%2Dlng%2Dcommon%2Dinfra%2D144829%2Dpm%2Dformal%2Emp3MP3&doc\\_id=467393332019038&format\\_cd=MP3](https://www15.tceq.texas.gov/crpub/index.cfm?fuseaction=iwr.viewdocument&doc_name=2019%2D02%2D05%2Dannova%2Dlng%2Dcommon%2Dinfra%2D144829%2Dpm%2Dformal%2Emp3MP3&doc_id=467393332019038&format_cd=MP3).

The 01-22-2018 NOTICE OF APPLICATION AND PRELIMINARY DECISION link available on the page doesn't include the Executive Director's Preliminary Decision on the permit application beyond the statement that " The executive director has made a preliminary decision to issue the permit because it meets all rules and regulations" and the statement that:

The permit application, executive director's preliminary decision, and draft permit will be available for viewing and copying at the TCEQ central office, the TCEQ Harlingen regional office, and at the Port Isabel Public Library, 213 Yturria Street, Port Isabel, Cameron County, Texas, beginning the first day of publication of this notice. ([https://www15.tceq.texas.gov/crpub/index.cfm?fuseaction=iwr.viewdocument&doc\\_name=144829%5FNAPD%2Epdf&doc\\_id=708319322019022&format\\_cd=pdf](https://www15.tceq.texas.gov/crpub/index.cfm?fuseaction=iwr.viewdocument&doc_name=144829%5FNAPD%2Epdf&doc_id=708319322019022&format_cd=pdf))

However, when I called the TCEQ Harlingen office today, I was told that this information is still not available there where I can see and copy it.

#### How Credible Is Annova?

Since I've mentioned Annova Senior VP of Engineering Larry Snyder above, I'll mention here his role in a deceptive, falsely reassuring 01-04-2016 YouTube video Annova recirculated 02-01-2019 on its Facebook page at <https://www.facebook.com/AnnovaLNG> with the comment:

Science is fun! Even wonder what happens when air mixes with natural gas? Watch this video to find out.

The 2 minute 19 second Annova video demonstrates that LNG is only flammable at between 5 and 15 percent so that the LNG in the flask would not support combustion. So forget about LNG presenting any fire hazard or danger. The video's, available at [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Pf53GNwM1r0&fbclid=IwAR3PtAwV1am7WYaPnJ8anQcC71lh9anoEjo6ugSN3c\\_rjHYAXCAFFvr7D4](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Pf53GNwM1r0&fbclid=IwAR3PtAwV1am7WYaPnJ8anQcC71lh9anoEjo6ugSN3c_rjHYAXCAFFvr7D4)

## IND1179 continued, page 2 of 8

IND1179-2 This comment is specific to the TCEQ permit review process.

IND1179-3 If the Project is approved, Annova would be required to adhere to any statement or commitment made as part of in its application or subsequent filings. In addition, any FERC staff recommendation made in the EIS, if adopted by the Commission would become a condition of approval. See our recommendation Number 1 in section 5.2 of the EIS.



First and foremost, I have been impressed by the professionalism, dedication, and helpfulness of the TCEQ staff I have met and/or corresponded with over the last four or so years. I haven't always gotten the answers I wanted, but have gotten timely and relevant answers and assistance to my emails, during my visits to the local Harlingen TX TCEQ office and at the three TCEQ public meetings I've attended so far (regarding Texas LNG's, Rio Grande LNG's, and Annova LNG's air permit requests).

Professionally, I once worked eight years as a front line worker in a state agency, once served as a local non-profit agency director, and once served as a program director in two different local non-profit agencies. I doubt that the organizational constraints on what employees and even agency directors can tell the general public has lessened any since my retirement. I also doubt that it's become any easier to give the public the answers they want. In general, most of us want what we want without being told how policy constraints, legal constraints, funding constraints, staffing constraints, and so on make that difficult or impossible in the short or even long run.

So I hope you don't take it personally when I criticize TCEQ and challenge it rules and procedures etc that are beyond your personal control.

**The TCEQ Rules And Procedures Are Inadequate:**

Although it's impossible, it's urgent and imperative that the permitting of Greenhouse Gas emitting projects be stopped. Period. Our lives are at stake. All of our lives. A sustainable economy also depends this.

This includes but is in no way limited to Annova LNG's and Texas LNG's permit requests. TCEQ's rules and procedures are inadequate for controlling and/or limiting Greenhouse Gas emissions to keep them within the agency's rule defined permitted levels.

"Major Malfunction," Air Pollution from Industrial Malfunctions and Maintenance in Texas in 2017," Luke Metzger and Grant Durow, 01-30-2019, downloadable from [https://environmenttexas.org/sites/environment/files/reports/TX\\_MajorMal\\_scm.pdf](https://environmenttexas.org/sites/environment/files/reports/TX_MajorMal_scm.pdf)  
"Report: Region leads state in illegal air pollution," Ellen McEwin, 02-18-2019, Midland Reporter-Telegram, [https://www.mrt.com/business/oil/article/Report-Region-leadsstate-in-illegal-air-13625941.php?fbclid=IwAR2TQ64KMHNNwdS5V6WwL1yibWsPwBqAH7GbX15gmtlPsRzJzh7Xm\\_j8dlQ](https://www.mrt.com/business/oil/article/Report-Region-leadsstate-in-illegal-air-13625941.php?fbclid=IwAR2TQ64KMHNNwdS5V6WwL1yibWsPwBqAH7GbX15gmtlPsRzJzh7Xm_j8dlQ)

"Texas industrial polluters targeted in new report by environmental group," Scott Huddleston, 01-31-2019, San Antonio Express-News, [https://www.expressnews.com/news/local/article/Texas-industrial-polluters-targeted-in-new-report-13575479.php?fbclid=IwAR3Nb1gGF8bJWtTnzy0IMK5znjp8-U2v9HhjHV\\_v2eSMZLWEcCznoyaP\\_qp8](https://www.expressnews.com/news/local/article/Texas-industrial-polluters-targeted-in-new-report-13575479.php?fbclid=IwAR3Nb1gGF8bJWtTnzy0IMK5znjp8-U2v9HhjHV_v2eSMZLWEcCznoyaP_qp8)

The inadequacy of the rules as written and applied is also exemplified by Raven Petroleum's dividing its proposed oil refinery project in the Laredo TX area into small enough units to seek Permits By Rule on each unit without any public input on any of the permits (a refinery project being fought by STAR – South Texans Against the Refinery,

**IND1179 continued, page 4 of 8**

IND1179-6 Impacts on air quality are addressed in section 4.11.1 of the EIS. Discussion of GHG and climate change can be found in section 4.13.3.9. Responding to comments on the TCEQ rules and procedures for permit review is beyond the scope of the EIS.

IND1179-7 Thank you for your comment.

IND1179-06

IND1179-07



[https://www.facebook.com/STARCoalition/?tn-str=k\\*E](https://www.facebook.com/STARCoalition/?tn-str=k*E).

"Raven files oil refinery application," Julia Wallace, 02-15-2019, Laredo Daily Times:  
Part 1:  
<https://www.facebook.com/STARCoalition/photos/pcb.1362648833874967/1362645520541965/?type=3&theater>  
Part 2:  
<https://www.facebook.com/STARCoalition/photos/pcb.1362648833874967/1362645507208633/?type=3&theater>

Rio Grande LNG's 01-25-2019 "Applicant's Reply to Motion for Rehearing" on its air quality permit states that:

The overwhelming evidence found in the Application, the Applicant's Response to Requests, the ED's [Executive Director's] Brief, and the Permits themselves conclusively demonstrate that the emissions from the proposed facility will not impact human health or the environment beyond the fence line of the proposed facility. ([https://www15.tceq.texas.gov/crpub/index.cfm?fuseaction=iwr.viewdocument&doc\\_name=Applicant%27s%20Reply%20to%20Motion%20for%20Rehearing%2Epdf&doc\\_id=644506012019025&format\\_cd=PDF](https://www15.tceq.texas.gov/crpub/index.cfm?fuseaction=iwr.viewdocument&doc_name=Applicant%27s%20Reply%20to%20Motion%20for%20Rehearing%2Epdf&doc_id=644506012019025&format_cd=PDF), page 5).

Is this absurd claim in any way a true and factual within TCEQ's system of rules? If so, the rules are fatally deficient and/or defective. Fatal in that Rio Grande LNG's projected emissions can and will entail a predictable body count, especially with vulnerable populations. In addition, it appears most of the EPA's are unreliable:

"Most of the EPA's pollution estimates are unreliable. So why is everyone still using them?," Rachel Leven, 01-29-2018, The Center for Public Integrity, <https://www.publicintegrity.org/2018/01/29/21492/most-epas-pollutionestimates-are-unreliable-so-why-everyone-still-using-them>

And the EPA is apparently easing up on New Source Review Project Evaluations to make it easier for projects to get approved:

"EPA Eases Up On New Source Review Project Evaluations," Juan Carlos Rodriguez, 03-13-2018, Law360, [https://www.law360.com/energy/articles/1021594/epa-eases-upon-new-source-review-project-evaluations?nl\\_pk=428c545f-49ea-445c-bf01-9f7273236e75&utm\\_source=newsletter&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=energy&read\\_more=1](https://www.law360.com/energy/articles/1021594/epa-eases-upon-new-source-review-project-evaluations?nl_pk=428c545f-49ea-445c-bf01-9f7273236e75&utm_source=newsletter&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=energy&read_more=1)

Whatever became of the EPA's 2009 Endangerment Finding for six well-mixed greenhouse gases? A recent 12-13-2018 study documents strengthened scientific support for the 2009 Finding:

## IND1179 continued, page 5 of 8

IND1179-8 Thank you for your comment. This comment is specific to the Rio Grande project.

IND1179-9 This comment is specific to the TCEQ rules and procedures for permit review of the Rio Grande project which is beyond the scope of this EIS.

IND1179-08

IND1179-09

"Strengthened scientific support for the Endangerment Finding for atmospheric greenhouse gases," Philip B. Duffy & 14 others, 12-13-2018, Science, [http://science.sciencemag.org/content/early/2018/12/12/science.aat5982?utm\\_campaign=fr\\_sci\\_2018-12-13&et rid=34841955&et\\_cid=2546326](http://science.sciencemag.org/content/early/2018/12/12/science.aat5982?utm_campaign=fr_sci_2018-12-13&et rid=34841955&et_cid=2546326)

"Decade of Climate Evidence Strengthens Case for EPA's Endangerment Finding," Marianne Lavelle, 12-14-2018, Inside Climate News, <https://insideclimatenews.org/news/13122018/trump-climate-change-rollback-epaendangerment-finding-greenhouse-gas-power-plant-auto-emissions-regulation>

Are the TCEQ permitting rules compatible with the 2009 Finding? Is the 2009 Finding still relevant, or has it been watered down or set aside?

One of the most disturbing and egregious parts of the TCEQ air permit for Rio Grande LNG, approved 12-12-2018 and issued 12-15-2018, is the TCEQ Executive Director's conclusion that the project's Greenhouse Gas Emissions were allowable under the agency's rules:

#### G. Greenhouse Gases

EPA has stated that unlike the criteria pollutants for which EPA has historically issued PSD permits, there is no National Ambient Air Quality Standard (NAAQS) for GHGs, including no PSD increment. The global climate-change inducing effects of GHG emissions, according to the "Endangerment and Cause or Contribute Finding", are far-reaching and multi-dimensional (75 FR 66497). Climate change modeling and evaluations of risks and impacts are typically conducted for changes in emissions that are orders of magnitude larger than the emissions from individual projects that might be analyzed in PSD permit reviews. **Quantifying the exact impacts attributable to a specific GHG source obtaining a permit in specific places and points would not be possible [EPA's PSD and Title V Permitting Guidance for GHGs at 48]** [emphasis added]. Thus, EPA has concluded in other GHG PSD permitting actions it would not be meaningful to evaluate impacts of GHG emissions on a local community in the context of a single permit.

The TCEQ has determined that an air quality analysis would provide no meaningful data and has not required the applicant to perform one. As stated in the preamble to TCEQ's adoption of the GHG PSD program, the impacts review for individual air contaminants will continue to be addressed, as applicable, in the state's traditional minor and major NSR permits program per 30 TAC Chapter 116.

(Reference: [https://www15.tceq.texas.gov/crpub/index.cfm?fuseaction=iwr.viewdocument&doc\\_name=140792%2CPSDTX1498%2C%20AND%20GHGPSDTX158%5FNAPD%5FPUBLICMEETING%2Epdf&doc\\_id=527395652018047&format\\_cd=pdf](https://www15.tceq.texas.gov/crpub/index.cfm?fuseaction=iwr.viewdocument&doc_name=140792%2CPSDTX1498%2C%20AND%20GHGPSDTX158%5FNAPD%5FPUBLICMEETING%2Epdf&doc_id=527395652018047&format_cd=pdf), page 53)

How now brown cow? On 06-21-2018, EPA Director, Office of Federal Activities Robert Tomiak provided the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) a document focused that provided guidance and links "for the development of alternatives, assessment of cumulative impacts, and tools for quantifying and monetizing greenhouse gas (GHG)

IND1179-09  
Cont'd

IND1179-10

IND1179-11

## IND1179 continued, page 6 of 8

IND1179-10 This comment is specific to the TCEQ rules and procedures for permit review of the Rio Grande project which is beyond the scope of this EIS.

IND1179-11 Cumulative impacts including greenhouse gas emissions are addressed in section 4.13 of the EIS. Responding to comments on the TCEQ rules and procedures for permit review is beyond the scope of the EIS.

emission changes" ([https://elibrary.ferc.gov/idmws/file\\_list.asp?accession\\_num=20180621-5095](https://elibrary.ferc.gov/idmws/file_list.asp?accession_num=20180621-5095)).

And on 02-21-2019, FERC announced a compromise on LNG export terminals that included FERC recognizing that the Greenhouse Gas emissions from a specific source such as Annova LNG's proposed operation, is quantifiable and must be disclosed. An important first step to making the entire cradle to grave Greenhouse Gas emissions from sources relevant to the FERC permitting process. TCEQ is not in FERC's chain of command, but this is still a challenge to the TCEQ's Executive Director's claim that "it would not be meaningful to evaluate impacts of GHG emissions on a local community in the context of a single permit."

"FERC reaches 'breakthrough' compromise to approve LNG export facility," Gavin Bade, 02-22-2019, UtilityDive, <https://www.utilitydive.com/news/ferc-reachesbreakthrough-compromise-to-approve-lng-export-facility/548992/?fbclid=IwAR3TDpzdAdOo9w0FSSSP-G-i0Vt9b64UwTTIhnWuB59BXa1nUImgTXzhUg>

"FERC Reaches Breakthrough on LNG Certifications," FERC 02-21-2019 News Release, <https://www.ferc.gov/media/news-releases/2019/2019-1/02-21-19-CP15.asp#.XHSINndFx9B>

Taken together, all this suggests that the TCEQ Executive Director is out of order in his determination that "an air quality analysis would provide no meaningful data and has not required the applicant to perform one."

As for the Executive Director's assurance that emissions will be monitored and addressed "as applicable, in the state's traditional minor and major NSR permits program per 30 TAC Chapter 116," take a second look at the information above on TCEQ's continued inadequacies keeping permitted Greenhouse Gases obedient to and within its rule defined limits.

**TCEQ's Rules Are Not The Only Problem:**

Even were TCEQ to require Annova LNG to complete an air quality analysis, a new Canadian study finds the use of such Environmental Assessments by regulatory agencies clumsy and inadequate:

"The role of science in contemporary Canadian environmental decision making: The example of environmental assessment," Alana Westwood & colleagues, February 2019, Environmental Reviews, [https://www.researchgate.net/publication/330956174\\_The\\_role\\_of\\_science\\_in\\_contemporary\\_Canadian\\_environmental\\_decision\\_making\\_The\\_example\\_of\\_environmental\\_assessment](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/330956174_The_role_of_science_in_contemporary_Canadian_environmental_decision_making_The_example_of_environmental_assessment)

"Making this up: Study says oilsands assessments marred by weak science," Bob Weber, 02-18-2019, Global News, [https://globalnews.ca/news/4972075/oilsands-assessments-weak-science-study/?fbclid=IwAR3JMbI\\_UPkslUThPOE3ZtGZWOfjNe0x5r59BilCemX1GB8rZnyRVBFqt1g](https://globalnews.ca/news/4972075/oilsands-assessments-weak-science-study/?fbclid=IwAR3JMbI_UPkslUThPOE3ZtGZWOfjNe0x5r59BilCemX1GB8rZnyRVBFqt1g)  
[Note: The title of this story is misleading. The science is strong, its the way regulatory

IND1179-11  
Cont'd

IND1179-12

**IND1179 continued, page 7 of 8**

IND1179-12 Responding to comments on the TCEQ rules and procedures for permit review is beyond the scope of the EIS.

agencies and such use the assessments that's a mess.]

IND1179-12  
Confid

And much of the applicable law on the state and national level is written in a way that puts the interests of the applicant companies ahead of local, regional, national, and global populations.

For example, a recent unanimous Colorado State Court judgment held that the Colorado Oil and Gas Conservation Commission is "required to foster the development of oil and gas resources, protecting and enforcing the rights of owners and producers, and in doing so, to prevent and mitigate significant adverse environmental impacts to the extent necessary to protect public health, safety, and welfare, but only after taking into consideration costeffectiveness and technical feasibility."

"Supreme Court, in blockbuster Martinez ruling, shields oil and gas drillers from stricter public health rules," Lars Gesing, 01-14-2019, The Colorado Independent, <https://www.coloradoindependent.com/2019/01/14/supreme-court-in-blockbuster-martinezruling-overturms-lower-court-decision-shielding-oil-and-gas-industry/>

**Concluding Remarks:**

TCEQ and its Executive Director may well be following agency policy, procedures, rules, and precedents as written and prescribed. It lacks the power to rewrite the applicable laws, and cannot give us the answers we want. Unfortunately, the net results will be a planet devoid of humanity and a multitude of other life forms. Because the permitted operations abuse the rules, may be ramping up to abuse them even more (as per Raven's misuse of the Permit By Rule procedure). And because our biology and physiology, plus the laws and forces of nature, are not compliant with the rules as written and applied.

IND1179-13

At least don't do Annova LNG any favors. Don't help it along. And spell out for us, as best you can, what specific parts of the applicable laws, regulations, and rules must be rewritten. For us to have any hope or prayer of forging a livable path forward into the next decade and beyond.

Submitted 02-25-2019 by  
John Young, MS (Psychology), MSW (Social Work), Retired  
San Benito TX  
Member of SAVE RGV from LNG since May 2014

**IND1179 continued, page 8 of 8**

---

IND1179-13 Responding to comments on the TCEQ rules and procedures for permit review is beyond the scope of the EIS.

March 31, 2019

Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary  
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
888 First Street NE, Room 1A  
Washington, DC 20426

Annova LNG Project Brownsville  
Docket No. CP16-480-000

RE: Responses to FERC's March 15, 2019 data request

Dear Ms. Bose: I have reviewed selected portions of Annova's March 25, 2019 responses to FERC's March 15, 2019 data request. More specifically, I reviewed the responses to selected comments of the Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (TPWD), dated February 4, 2019, on the Draft EIS. I have the following comments:

- Regarding the following TPWD comment:
  - *Recommendation: Figure 4.3.2-3 should be revised to identify the location and extent of all aquatic habitats that could be adversely affected by increased suspended solids, including submerged aquatic vegetation and oysters. Special attention should be given to shallow waterbodies connected to the BSC, such as San Martin Lake and Bahia Grande.*
  - FERC Response:
    - *In the response to FERC's October 20, 2016, data request, Annova provided DR2-6, which included the Sedimentation Modeling Report, Rev. B (Accession #20170119-5065). The analysis showed that during dredging operations for the liquefied natural gas (LNG) berth, maximum bed thickness after one-month stimulation (Bahia Grande Channel post-restoration) never exceeded 0.05 inch (1.22 millimeters; mm) in the Brownsville Ship Channel (BSC). Based on the model results sedimentation within the Bahia Grande would be approximately 0.01 inch (0.35 mm), on average, with some small isolated areas that could exceed 0.02 inch (0.45 mm). Modeling for maintenance dredging activities within the LNG berths indicates that negligible sedimentation would occur within the Bahia Grande. According to the model, the amount of sedimentation rapidly declines within the BSC as distance from the dredging site increases. Therefore, negligible effects would be anticipated in other nearby waterbodies such as San Martin Lake and East Bay. The Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (TPWD) database indicates occurrence of seagrasses within shallow aquatic habitats associated with modeled sedimentation distributions are not found within the extent of the modeled plume (TPWD 2012). The closest documented seagrass beds are in East Bay, approximately 2.7 miles from the Project site. As stated above, the Sedimentation Modeling Report showed negligible sedimentation within East Bay. Though not documented, seagrass beds and oysters could potentially occur within the Bahia Grande and San Martin Lake. As stated above, the model indicated that no more than 0.5 mm of sedimentation would be anticipated in the Bahia Grande and little to no sedimentation would occur at San Martin Lake. Therefore, Annova does not anticipate any significant impacts to resources that may exist in these areas. Any minor effects would be temporary and restricted to the duration of the initial dredging of the LNG berth and infrequent periods of maintenance dredging activities.*



- My Comments:
  - First, note that I repeatedly sent comments expressing concern for the potential for this proposed project to impact nearby seagrasses, particularly those in Bahia Grande. FERC and Annova either did not respond to my comments, or simply dismissed them for the most part. In each case, responses were clearly inadequate or factually incorrect. IND1180-01
  - I acknowledge that Annova appears to have done a reasonable job evaluating the potential for proposed dredging to result in unacceptable burial of seagrasses in the Bahia Grande. However, that was never my real concern.
  - Annova's response included the following: *Though not documented, seagrass beds and oysters could potentially occur within the Bahia Grande and San Martin Lake.* IND1180-02
    - What does Annova mean by "not documented"? Recent Google Earth photos clearly demonstrate the existence of seagrasses in Bahia Grande. Local scientists are currently doing research on these seagrasses. It was easy for me to learn about this. It should have been even easier for the paid help to learn about it. Under NEPA, Annova's responsibilities are not limited to existing published reports, especially after the existence of these seagrasses, and concerns for potential project impacts to them, have been repeatedly emphasized by different commenters to FERC. Annova's responses to these concerns here, and elsewhere, are not acceptable, and do not meet the requirements of NEPA. Somebody should sue FERC over this.
  - Again, TPWD's comment, ... *affected by increased suspended solids...*, was not limited to concerns for sedimentation/burial, but clearly included concerns for impacts to seagrasses due to increased light attenuation, in turn due to increased suspended solids. As I have repeatedly emphasized in my comments to FERC, seagrasses are very sensitive to decreased light availability. Annova did simulate TSS concentrations in Bahia Grande, so it might be a simple matter to compare those simulated concentrations to background concentrations, and attempt to estimate the amount and duration of light reduction dredging would cause at several locations with increasing distance away from the dredging site, in Bahia Grande. Ideally, Annova would actually run the Laguna Madre seagrass model (Dunton et al 2003) to estimate potential impacts. Regardless, Annova has apparently not attempted to estimate this potential impact in any manner whatsoever, preferring instead to simply dismiss the concern based on their own insufficient professional coastal ecological opinions. FERC should require Annova to estimate the potential effects of dredging on seagrasses in Bahia Grande, based on increased TSS concentrations, using acceptable coastal ecological principles. FERC should also require Annova to monitor these seagrasses, and TSS and light availability over the seagrasses, during and after dredging. Any impacts to seagrasses must be fully mitigated. IND1180-03

Sincerely,  
Kenneth G. Teague, PWS, Certified Senior Ecologist  
Austin, TX

IND1180-1 The potential for the Project to impact seagrasses from turbidity caused by dredging is addressed in section 4.3.2.2 and 4.6.2 of the EIS. The final EIS has been updated in response to this and similar comments on the EIS to acknowledge the potential for seagrass to occur within the Bahia Grande. See also response to comment IND02-5.

IND1180-2 See response to comments IND02-5 and IND1180-1.

IND1180-3 See response to IND1180-1. Also, as stated in section 4.3.2.2 of the EIS, Annova has committed to prepare and implement a *Dredging Water Quality Monitoring Plan* that would include use of BMPs during dredging and would require monitoring of turbidity, flow rate, pH, and TSS at locations near dredging operations. If monitoring indicates that TSS or turbidity levels exceed the limits established by the plan or the COE or EPA permit requirements, Annova would implement additional measures as appropriate.